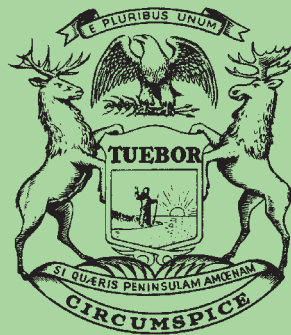


# **GREEN BOOK REPORT OF KEY PROGRAM STATISTICS**

**51 ; I GH 2015**

**STATE OF**



**MICHIGAN**

*Prepared by:*  
**Department of Human Services**

**Michigan Department of Human Services  
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics  
Table of Contents**

**DHS Program Summary Reports**

- 1..... Total Eligible Recipients by Program
- 2..... Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and SER Benefits
- 3..... Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients

**Family Independence Program (FIP) Reports**

- 4..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 5..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal & State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 6..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Payments and Recipients
- 7..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 8..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 9..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 10..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 11..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 12..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 13..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 14..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children
- 15..... Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children
- 16..... Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children

**State Disability Assistance (SDA) Reports**

- 20..... State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments

**Food Assistance Program (FAP) Reports**

- 24..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments
- 25..... Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid

**J gcnj { 'O lej ki cp'Program and Medicaid Reports**

- 30..... J gcnj { 'O lej ki cp Program (J MP): Cases and Recipients
- 31..... Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients
- 32..... Medicaid Program Recipients: Also Receiving Family Independence Program (FIP) Benefits

**Michigan Department of Human Services  
Green Book Report of Key Program Statistics  
Table of Contents**

**State Emergency Relief (SER) Reports**

- 35..... State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 36..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 37..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments
- 38..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments
- 39..... State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments

**Child Development and Care (CDC) Reports and Selected Services Reports**

- 41..... Child Development and Care (CDC): Cases, Payments and Children

**Distribution of Children by Age Reports**

- 66..... Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid
- 67..... Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)
- 68..... Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)
- 69..... Distribution of Children by Age: Child Development and Care (CDC)
- 70..... Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**August 2015**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Entire State	64,492	1,538,126	5,184	41,055	1,797,478	608,054	2,614,816
Alcona	57	1,395	11	24	1,709	695	2,649
Alger	22	1,055	6	18	1,343	498	1,969
Allegan	406	11,800	36	311	17,747	4,688	24,034
Alpena	149	4,942	39	131	5,994	2,016	8,598
Antrim	46	2,439	7	54	3,868	1,396	5,648
Arenac	72	2,738	8	69	3,272	1,127	4,767
Baraga	32	1,228	10	26	1,490	564	2,219
Barry	89	5,668	22	116	8,038	2,542	11,422
Bay	765	17,053	72	679	19,206	6,596	27,693
Benzie	30	1,800	4	25	2,780	941	4,023
Berrien	814	25,751	96	760	32,032	9,869	44,832
Branch	130	5,819	4	149	8,718	2,389	11,795
Calhoun	920	24,636	72	621	30,132	9,221	42,538
Cass	163	7,088	13	166	9,337	2,732	12,988
Charlevoix	20	2,401	8	84	3,784	1,282	5,428
Cheboygan	76	3,919	16	72	5,167	1,922	7,633
Chippewa	242	4,509	38	108	6,009	2,064	8,799
Clare	208	6,716	17	92	7,396	2,587	10,838
Clinton	62	4,929	17	146	7,153	2,381	10,359
Crawford	82	2,334	14	47	2,786	1,062	4,171
Delta	78	5,396	23	135	6,725	2,288	9,704
Dickinson	32	2,977	11	82	4,315	1,333	6,006
Eaton	199	10,709	40	381	14,120	4,579	20,458
Emmet	16	2,839	48	97	4,700	1,900	7,021
Genesee	6,406	95,183	273	3,410	97,658	35,691	144,494
Gladwin	117	4,205	19	133	5,096	1,724	7,322
Gogebic	78	2,594	9	40	3,010	1,008	4,437
Grand Traverse	128	7,761	55	268	12,567	4,328	17,975
Gratiot	204	6,246	17	157	7,965	2,328	11,044

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**August 2015**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Hillsdale	255	6,131	31	127	8,770	2,602	12,185
Houghton	101	4,176	25	113	5,731	2,025	8,230
Huron	104	3,488	20	133	5,175	1,571	7,153
Ingham	1,845	45,135	165	1,237	49,049	18,384	73,688
Ionia	121	7,879	27	132	10,063	3,093	14,280
Iosco	179	5,258	26	109	5,597	1,876	8,176
Iron	44	1,834	6	22	2,416	718	3,351
Isabella	121	7,636	19	197	9,271	3,494	13,950
Jackson	1,220	23,823	70	737	30,063	9,790	42,782
Kalamazoo	1,351	34,729	107	1,144	41,555	13,851	60,323
Kalkaska	46	2,809	10	74	3,860	1,248	5,508
Kent	3,455	82,971	375	2,342	109,732	32,070	152,900
Keweenaw	5	244	3	6	335	113	492
Lake	88	2,769	16	72	2,986	994	4,311
Lapeer	185	10,020	33	316	13,304	4,427	19,180
Leelanau	18	1,099	3	40	2,028	732	2,953
Lenawee	457	13,110	52	472	16,698	4,964	23,469
Livingston	171	9,725	26	312	14,893	5,487	22,000
Luce	66	893	0	13	1,258	358	1,704
Mackinac	19	1,077	0	16	1,611	643	2,429
Macomb	4,088	112,205	282	2,300	134,090	49,245	199,527
Manistee	74	3,452	11	63	4,358	1,500	6,345
Marquette	179	7,007	40	218	9,174	3,762	13,711
Mason	122	4,392	15	171	5,674	1,912	8,141
Mecosta	205	6,028	23	157	7,416	2,666	10,850
Menominee	39	2,710	14	68	3,701	1,228	5,296
Midland	261	9,847	45	297	11,755	4,280	17,223
Missaukee	66	2,143	5	28	2,969	952	4,179
Monroe	612	15,920	98	484	20,864	6,691	29,816
Montcalm	116	9,833	30	167	12,697	3,966	18,010

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 1

**Total Eligible Recipients by Program\***  
**August 2015**

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)	Food Assistance Program (FAP)	State Disability Assistance (SDA)	Child Development and Care (CDC)	Medicaid Eligible	Healthy Michigan Program	Unduplicated Recipient Total
Montmorency	24	1,365	5	19	1,811	694	2,714
Muskegon	1,889	36,698	93	1,339	40,842	12,534	57,867
Newaygo	250	8,888	43	240	10,569	3,293	14,986
Oakland	3,241	103,541	205	2,589	136,791	49,460	201,888
Oceana	159	4,934	11	92	6,646	1,889	9,210
Ogemaw	196	4,529	24	78	4,978	1,662	7,172
Ontonagon	16	839	4	4	995	396	1,508
Osceola	118	3,827	22	118	5,164	1,468	7,080
Oscoda	55	1,599	6	17	1,850	589	2,681
Otsego	117	3,954	15	196	5,027	1,707	7,252
Ottawa	382	16,334	46	591	28,781	7,651	39,096
Presque Isle	33	1,628	14	27	2,162	880	3,276
Roscommon	75	4,655	23	69	5,218	1,951	7,775
Saginaw	2,252	39,259	103	1,780	43,176	13,987	61,502
St. Clair	787	24,951	127	591	28,486	9,815	41,192
St. Joseph	154	8,396	17	195	13,118	3,617	17,787
Sanilac	158	5,983	28	134	7,749	2,291	10,823
Schoolcraft	35	1,155	1	21	1,564	578	2,275
Shiawassee	582	10,495	12	232	12,596	3,986	18,006
Tuscola	208	8,628	29	233	10,634	3,566	15,428
Van Buren	316	12,952	33	300	17,126	5,030	23,875
Washtenaw	986	28,664	93	822	36,689	15,339	56,342
Wayne	24,965	482,980	1,630	11,213	482,491	166,127	715,764
Wexford	213	6,256	17	163	7,839	2,370	11,071
x-Unassigned	25	1,143	1	24	3,966	781	5,220
Entire State	64,492	1,538,126	5,184	41,055	1,797,478	608,054	2,614,816

## \*Footnotes:

- Unduplicated total is the number of unique recipients eligible to receive assistance during the report month.
- Some recipients may receive a benefit from multiple programs, so the sum of program recipients will not equal the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\*

August 2015

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Entire State	26,856	64,492	\$9,102,971	807,555	1,538,126	\$188,720,682	5,144	5,184	\$1,075,159	15,945	29,161	\$9,465,021	1,713	\$857,666	817,899	1,550,590	\$209,221,499
Alcona	25	57	\$7,720	754	1,395	\$152,845	11	11	\$2,294	10	14	\$6,279	0	\$0	769	1,416	\$169,137
Alger	12	22	\$3,050	558	1,055	\$109,170	6	6	\$1,259	12	19	\$5,012	3	\$796	566	1,067	\$119,287
Allegan	159	406	\$52,776	5,466	11,800	\$1,326,857	36	36	\$8,805	122	226	\$72,276	9	\$4,517	5,556	11,930	\$1,465,231
Alpena	75	149	\$22,666	2,744	4,942	\$528,764	39	39	\$9,348	51	95	\$24,232	9	\$5,381	2,789	4,996	\$590,391
Antrim	22	46	\$4,923	1,209	2,439	\$253,746	7	7	\$1,548	24	38	\$9,935	1	\$142	1,229	2,472	\$270,293
Arenac	37	72	\$10,008	1,503	2,738	\$303,890	8	8	\$1,469	29	53	\$16,590	5	\$3,583	1,526	2,772	\$335,540
Baraga	16	32	\$4,651	662	1,228	\$144,651	10	10	\$1,944	12	17	\$3,898	2	\$765	677	1,252	\$155,909
Barry	41	89	\$13,295	2,821	5,668	\$640,084	22	22	\$5,134	48	89	\$29,469	2	\$1,025	2,868	5,735	\$689,006
Bay	329	765	\$99,230	9,236	17,053	\$1,935,979	72	72	\$16,390	285	478	\$136,766	20	\$9,467	9,375	17,252	\$2,197,833
Benzie	14	30	\$3,222	920	1,800	\$195,727	4	4	\$791	12	18	\$4,296	1	\$129	926	1,809	\$204,165
Berrien	368	814	\$113,836	13,178	25,751	\$3,050,851	95	96	\$29,144	273	538	\$165,722	25	\$10,503	13,342	25,974	\$3,370,055
Branch	60	130	\$15,883	2,750	5,819	\$610,140	4	4	\$947	56	105	\$35,677	3	\$1,489	2,808	5,905	\$664,137
Calhoun	414	920	\$119,650	13,035	24,636	\$2,884,792	71	72	\$14,609	236	425	\$145,899	30	\$11,883	13,222	24,910	\$3,176,833
Cass	73	163	\$21,192	3,443	7,088	\$813,095	13	13	\$3,191	58	122	\$38,550	7	\$4,024	3,483	7,142	\$880,051
Charlevoix	13	20	\$3,188	1,212	2,401	\$245,737	8	8	\$1,498	30	57	\$15,793	2	\$1,544	1,237	2,437	\$267,760
Cheboygan	36	76	\$9,235	2,047	3,919	\$413,499	16	16	\$8,842	31	50	\$12,047	3	\$1,377	2,074	3,953	\$445,001
Chippewa	97	242	\$32,094	2,308	4,509	\$506,196	38	38	\$4,583	55	85	\$23,632	7	\$3,900	2,348	4,565	\$570,405
Clare	83	208	\$29,139	3,544	6,716	\$798,932	17	17	\$3,538	42	73	\$18,515	8	\$7,858	3,570	6,760	\$857,982
Clinton	37	62	\$8,135	2,444	4,929	\$562,236	17	17	\$3,583	63	105	\$36,564	3	\$3,260	2,490	4,994	\$613,777
Crawford	34	82	\$10,731	1,260	2,334	\$260,329	14	14	\$3,069	24	37	\$9,898	3	\$2,904	1,280	2,363	\$286,931
Delta	42	78	\$10,854	2,943	5,396	\$610,468	23	23	\$4,851	62	86	\$26,402	2	\$820	2,985	5,441	\$653,395
Dickinson	18	32	\$5,044	1,623	2,977	\$324,514	11	11	\$2,045	40	59	\$17,012	0	\$0	1,646	3,007	\$348,615
Eaton	116	199	\$28,491	5,411	10,709	\$1,249,012	40	40	\$11,018	165	287	\$94,337	17	\$7,123	5,513	10,845	\$1,389,981
Emmet	9	16	\$1,740	1,501	2,839	\$287,513	48	48	\$4,286	43	69	\$21,824	1	\$529	1,535	2,883	\$315,892
Genesee	2,674	6,406	\$917,223	50,452	95,183	\$12,129,921	271	273	\$52,203	1,368	2,510	\$760,257	172	\$71,764	51,008	95,911	\$13,931,366
Gladwin	55	117	\$17,895	2,333	4,205	\$477,005	19	19	\$3,706	59	101	\$27,791	2	\$1,406	2,365	4,248	\$527,803
Gogebic	34	78	\$11,278	1,466	2,594	\$293,675	9	9	\$1,736	16	24	\$8,507	3	\$1,247	1,476	2,604	\$316,443
Grand Traverse	57	128	\$17,803	4,298	7,761	\$830,125	55	55	\$11,091	122	196	\$62,975	10	\$5,512	4,370	7,835	\$927,505
Graiot	75	204	\$24,927	3,038	6,246	\$701,505	17	17	\$4,624	62	127	\$40,538	2	\$494	3,080	6,301	\$772,088

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.

- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from mulitple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\*

August 2015

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Hillsdale	108	255	\$33,990	2,967	6,131	\$680,612	31	31	\$6,495	50	99	\$31,791	8	\$2,563	3,037	6,234	\$755,451
Houghton	43	101	\$14,903	2,204	4,176	\$455,608	25	25	\$3,968	43	64	\$16,703	3	\$870	2,232	4,207	\$492,052
Huron	48	104	\$15,210	1,895	3,488	\$381,871	20	20	\$4,007	48	95	\$28,061	2	\$740	1,919	3,528	\$429,890
Ingham	661	1,845	\$249,499	23,964	45,135	\$5,626,976	163	165	\$30,227	460	859	\$311,891	96	\$37,237	24,203	45,453	\$6,255,831
Ionia	65	121	\$16,490	3,909	7,879	\$872,460	27	27	\$7,216	50	87	\$27,724	5	\$2,102	3,949	7,938	\$925,992
Iosco	79	179	\$24,175	2,852	5,258	\$610,883	26	26	\$4,972	51	89	\$28,195	6	\$1,830	2,875	5,292	\$670,054
Iron	23	44	\$6,360	955	1,834	\$202,286	6	6	\$1,349	9	12	\$3,079	1	\$1,500	967	1,848	\$214,574
Isabella	63	121	\$17,493	4,073	7,636	\$867,871	19	19	\$4,096	73	141	\$39,567	4	\$2,030	4,133	7,711	\$931,057
Jackson	497	1,220	\$169,112	12,026	23,823	\$2,757,937	69	70	\$17,043	292	548	\$183,054	15	\$5,686	12,175	24,048	\$3,132,832
Kalamazoo	567	1,351	\$185,470	18,605	34,729	\$4,157,955	106	107	\$24,894	446	836	\$259,627	53	\$22,693	18,879	35,120	\$4,650,639
Kalkaska	20	46	\$6,138	1,425	2,809	\$305,418	10	10	\$2,012	26	44	\$17,271	0	\$0	1,452	2,842	\$330,839
Kent	1,457	3,455	\$485,723	42,137	82,971	\$9,735,988	364	375	\$74,034	905	1,726	\$561,879	124	\$70,434	42,776	83,733	\$10,928,057
Keweenaw	2	5	\$755	133	244	\$22,655	3	3	\$600	2	6	\$2,278	0	\$0	136	246	\$26,288
Lake	38	88	\$11,086	1,531	2,769	\$310,101	16	16	\$3,039	23	50	\$13,276	4	\$2,634	1,544	2,788	\$340,136
Lapeer	89	185	\$26,320	4,888	10,020	\$1,156,392	33	33	\$7,175	118	202	\$63,165	8	\$3,316	4,968	10,133	\$1,256,367
Leelanau	7	18	\$2,221	559	1,099	\$120,821	3	3	\$449	13	17	\$5,933	1	\$850	568	1,112	\$130,274
Lenawee	193	457	\$60,246	6,511	13,110	\$1,495,521	52	52	\$14,131	197	358	\$126,203	16	\$10,135	6,612	13,231	\$1,706,236
Livingston	87	171	\$25,288	5,137	9,725	\$1,134,175	26	26	\$8,361	127	207	\$64,605	2	\$1,642	5,247	9,885	\$1,234,071
Luce	23	66	\$10,264	459	893	\$96,014	0	0	\$0	5	8	\$1,763	0	\$0	463	896	\$108,041
Mackinac	10	19	\$2,958	609	1,077	\$115,237	0	0	\$0	10	15	\$4,449	2	\$2,240	612	1,080	\$124,884
Macomb	1,606	4,088	\$542,681	57,061	112,205	\$13,663,602	280	282	\$49,366	817	1,470	\$487,084	92	\$48,550	57,677	112,931	\$14,791,282
Manistee	36	74	\$11,474	1,852	3,452	\$366,351	11	11	\$3,361	28	48	\$13,648	6	\$2,942	1,866	3,470	\$397,776
Marquette	74	179	\$23,697	3,887	7,007	\$802,860	40	40	\$6,839	90	146	\$35,385	4	\$2,010	3,945	7,069	\$870,792
Mason	58	122	\$16,662	2,182	4,392	\$468,639	14	15	\$3,311	80	147	\$52,979	6	\$3,517	2,223	4,442	\$545,108
Mecosta	96	205	\$28,282	3,035	6,028	\$686,431	23	23	\$7,031	68	113	\$40,527	6	\$3,228	3,088	6,105	\$765,499
Menominee	21	39	\$5,857	1,415	2,710	\$292,136	14	14	\$2,825	34	53	\$12,484	2	\$386	1,434	2,737	\$313,689
Midland	124	261	\$37,571	5,130	9,847	\$1,122,616	45	45	\$14,474	127	208	\$66,408	13	\$9,029	5,219	9,965	\$1,250,098
Missaukee	33	66	\$10,372	1,007	2,143	\$220,761	5	5	\$800	6	9	\$2,324	4	\$1,531	1,025	2,169	\$235,789
Monroe	281	612	\$92,623	8,209	15,920	\$1,900,494	97	98	\$30,383	177	302	\$99,253	10	\$3,964	8,410	16,180	\$2,126,716
Montcalm	68	116	\$17,487	4,741	9,833	\$1,112,479	30	30	\$10,147	64	122	\$38,978	7	\$4,364	4,804	9,929	\$1,183,455

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.

- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from mulitple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.



Table 2

Total Cases, Recipients and Payments for FIP, FAP, SDA, CDC and SER Benefits\*

August 2015

County	Family Independence Program (FIP)			Food Assistance Program (FAP)			State Disability Assistance (SDA)			Child Development and Care (CDC)			State Emergency Relief (SER)		Unduplicated Total		
	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Recips	Payments
Montmorency	12	24	\$3,400	769	1,365	\$134,953	5	5	\$1,269	9	16	\$4,713	2	\$1,300	780	1,381	\$145,635
Muskegon	888	1,889	\$262,082	19,432	36,698	\$4,360,591	93	93	\$20,649	540	1,031	\$334,216	66	\$34,676	19,696	37,071	\$5,012,213
Newaygo	121	250	\$36,017	4,342	8,888	\$976,751	43	43	\$8,839	90	176	\$63,699	15	\$7,113	4,411	8,988	\$1,092,419
Oakland	1,338	3,241	\$434,809	57,431	103,541	\$12,733,286	203	205	\$45,359	1,011	1,766	\$618,332	77	\$39,619	58,156	104,428	\$13,871,405
Oceana	65	159	\$23,086	2,229	4,934	\$538,141	11	11	\$2,366	39	70	\$28,239	11	\$6,781	2,260	4,980	\$598,613
Ogemaw	84	196	\$26,273	2,456	4,529	\$502,059	24	24	\$4,399	33	61	\$19,819	5	\$4,405	2,499	4,589	\$556,956
Ontonagon	10	16	\$2,916	504	839	\$88,143	4	4	\$793	3	4	\$1,705	3	\$3,034	508	843	\$96,592
Osceola	51	118	\$14,733	1,866	3,827	\$434,222	22	22	\$4,247	44	85	\$27,533	2	\$1,001	1,897	3,873	\$481,735
Oscoda	19	55	\$7,102	892	1,599	\$174,071	6	6	\$1,200	7	14	\$3,326	2	\$1,977	895	1,602	\$187,676
Otsego	43	117	\$15,037	2,054	3,954	\$414,003	15	15	\$3,469	79	141	\$46,527	6	\$3,380	2,101	4,011	\$482,416
Ottawa	176	382	\$51,532	7,918	16,334	\$1,732,925	45	46	\$9,501	245	425	\$150,499	11	\$4,839	8,102	16,585	\$1,949,297
Presque Isle	17	33	\$5,332	913	1,628	\$174,258	14	14	\$2,938	12	21	\$4,404	0	\$0	923	1,643	\$186,932
Roscommon	42	75	\$10,880	2,563	4,655	\$532,091	23	23	\$4,807	29	52	\$15,277	4	\$2,777	2,582	4,681	\$565,832
Saginaw	956	2,252	\$316,325	20,666	39,259	\$4,772,807	103	103	\$25,080	680	1,339	\$403,304	83	\$25,447	20,968	39,626	\$5,542,962
St. Clair	346	787	\$106,159	13,210	24,951	\$2,986,520	126	127	\$27,116	237	422	\$118,343	38	\$17,513	13,348	25,142	\$3,255,651
St. Joseph	66	154	\$23,217	4,116	8,396	\$945,888	17	17	\$4,678	80	143	\$51,633	8	\$3,037	4,172	8,465	\$1,028,453
Sanilac	69	158	\$20,568	3,057	5,983	\$676,535	28	28	\$8,317	56	117	\$42,014	2	\$1,275	3,099	6,040	\$748,709
Schoolcraft	15	35	\$4,315	620	1,155	\$129,235	1	1	\$49	8	21	\$3,708	1	\$400	625	1,169	\$137,707
Shiawassee	236	582	\$77,318	5,235	10,495	\$1,204,878	12	12	\$2,943	88	151	\$47,447	7	\$3,550	5,312	10,599	\$1,336,137
Tuscola	101	208	\$29,232	4,132	8,628	\$979,196	29	29	\$6,119	96	164	\$46,850	7	\$3,625	4,204	8,696	\$1,065,023
Van Buren	146	316	\$44,518	6,353	12,952	\$1,492,742	32	33	\$8,029	108	198	\$66,956	7	\$3,567	6,454	13,110	\$1,615,812
Washtenaw	403	986	\$134,958	16,052	28,664	\$3,636,094	91	93	\$19,601	296	543	\$189,925	33	\$16,442	16,271	28,931	\$3,997,020
Wayne	10,042	24,965	\$3,637,232	257,428	482,980	\$63,770,745	1,620	1,630	\$296,578	4,219	7,852	\$2,610,567	467	\$258,804	260,232	485,574	\$70,573,926
Wexford	96	213	\$32,358	3,227	6,256	\$690,601	17	17	\$5,796	67	128	\$41,602	4	\$1,640	3,273	6,309	\$771,996
x-Unassigned	12	25	\$13,286	573	1,143	\$255,539	1	1	\$874	20	37	\$14,105	0	\$0	580	1,153	\$283,803
Entire State	26,856	64,492	\$9,102,971	807,555	1,538,126	\$188,720,682	5,144	5,184	\$1,075,159	15,945	29,161	\$9,465,021	1,713	\$857,666	817,899	1,550,590	\$209,221,499

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases and recipients are the number of unduplicated cases and recipients that received assistance during the month.

- Some cases and recipients may receive a benefit from mulitple programs, so the sum of program cases and recipients may not equal the total.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

August 2015

	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
County	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Entire State	346,234	750,230	65,265	72,776	287,952	463,613	208,899	214,259	298,344	298,348	1,093,917	1,797,478
Alcona	287	584	71	81	255	401	324	342	302	302	1,143	1,709
Alger	245	501	42	45	216	367	255	262	168	168	844	1,343
Allegan	3,174	6,705	930	1,020	3,399	6,061	1,955	2,027	1,941	1,941	10,146	17,747
Alpena	965	1,909	211	227	989	1,506	1,053	1,093	1,272	1,272	4,088	5,994
Antrim	626	1,243	163	184	856	1,373	524	548	522	522	2,424	3,868
Arenac	526	1,080	162	186	537	884	564	588	537	537	2,073	3,272
Baraga	280	561	39	50	266	461	226	228	193	193	907	1,490
Barry	1,503	3,057	462	513	1,498	2,580	998	1,028	868	868	4,749	8,038
Bay	3,516	7,226	552	617	3,166	4,987	2,910	2,973	3,418	3,418	12,268	19,206
Benzie	469	933	116	131	598	950	400	422	345	345	1,744	2,780
Berrien	6,008	13,091	1,265	1,353	5,048	8,447	3,793	3,871	5,279	5,279	19,408	32,032
Branch	1,655	3,302	347	384	1,583	2,954	1,023	1,057	1,029	1,029	4,983	8,718
Calhoun	5,976	12,604	1,137	1,216	4,549	7,354	3,554	3,627	5,353	5,353	18,560	30,132
Cass	1,943	4,153	413	458	1,496	2,520	1,091	1,118	1,100	1,100	5,365	9,337
Charlevoix	646	1,181	167	181	855	1,411	527	542	468	468	2,425	3,784
Cheboygan	898	1,849	218	232	982	1,561	724	762	771	771	3,217	5,167
Chippewa	1,142	2,347	265	282	1,037	1,622	770	796	965	965	3,800	6,009
Clare	1,401	3,012	220	249	1,036	1,591	1,082	1,130	1,414	1,414	4,688	7,396
Clinton	1,368	2,729	482	507	1,374	2,346	730	745	842	842	4,319	7,153
Crawford	497	1,034	140	154	450	700	481	501	402	402	1,773	2,786
Delta	1,196	2,385	256	286	1,169	1,873	1,048	1,091	1,103	1,103	4,304	6,725
Dickinson	758	1,487	188	205	807	1,324	690	713	589	589	2,756	4,315
Eaton	2,734	5,460	739	802	2,711	4,427	1,636	1,677	1,768	1,768	8,564	14,120
Emmet	799	1,494	187	201	1,109	1,757	686	711	541	541	3,008	4,700
Genesee	20,334	44,063	3,295	3,591	14,519	22,254	9,697	9,870	17,994	17,995	59,681	97,658
Gladwin	889	1,859	166	179	822	1,299	805	835	929	929	3,285	5,096
Gogebic	512	1,059	85	94	491	738	624	648	474	474	1,972	3,010
Grand Traverse	2,043	3,937	598	666	2,949	4,544	1,809	1,853	1,567	1,567	8,155	12,567
Gratiot	1,445	2,997	342	378	1,399	2,335	1,119	1,167	1,091	1,091	4,847	7,965

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

August 2015

	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
County	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Hillsdale	1,601	3,452	377	432	1,445	2,548	1,036	1,076	1,268	1,268	5,147	8,770
Houghton	830	1,755	130	168	1,024	2,085	1,014	1,038	689	689	3,333	5,731
Huron	838	1,750	148	168	976	1,640	812	829	790	790	3,244	5,175
Ingham	9,588	21,242	1,846	1,982	7,859	12,268	5,150	5,234	8,376	8,376	29,716	49,049
Ionia	1,969	4,019	373	404	1,897	3,178	1,068	1,109	1,362	1,362	5,975	10,063
Iosco	989	2,004	167	202	884	1,402	1,034	1,063	930	930	3,602	5,597
Iron	398	837	58	73	376	603	554	580	326	326	1,549	2,416
Isabella	1,780	3,570	324	363	1,791	2,765	1,149	1,175	1,406	1,406	5,813	9,271
Jackson	5,845	12,298	1,129	1,223	4,839	7,730	3,830	3,905	4,944	4,945	18,646	30,063
Kalamazoo	7,800	16,101	2,210	2,342	7,177	11,338	4,723	4,826	6,975	6,975	26,238	41,555
Kalkaska	649	1,392	210	230	716	1,150	602	628	462	462	2,364	3,860
Kent	20,388	42,859	4,354	4,902	19,857	33,644	12,372	12,689	15,691	15,691	65,373	109,732
Keweenaw	42	92	12	14	56	131	56	57	40	40	185	335
Lake	519	1,136	99	103	358	593	526	548	604	604	1,921	2,986
Lapeer	2,499	5,097	578	679	2,721	4,584	1,492	1,531	1,441	1,441	7,761	13,304
Leelanau	350	700	103	119	465	781	256	264	162	162	1,178	2,028
Lenawee	3,208	6,705	603	683	3,064	5,091	2,057	2,110	2,128	2,128	9,846	16,698
Livingston	2,873	5,802	878	1,023	3,158	4,967	1,559	1,581	1,541	1,541	9,007	14,893
Luce	229	490	55	56	169	276	193	203	233	233	796	1,258
Mackinac	267	522	74	86	301	470	267	287	246	246	1,063	1,611
Macomb	25,799	54,843	4,457	5,078	23,091	36,734	15,083	15,468	22,155	22,155	82,329	134,090
Manistee	817	1,694	127	138	687	1,088	667	697	746	746	2,761	4,358
Marquette	1,628	3,213	410	453	1,913	2,854	1,393	1,409	1,254	1,254	5,952	9,174
Mason	1,046	2,299	171	183	988	1,623	738	766	808	808	3,383	5,674
Mecosta	1,404	2,911	274	293	1,308	2,083	899	929	1,209	1,209	4,584	7,416
Menominee	654	1,340	105	117	621	1,046	652	685	515	515	2,308	3,701
Midland	2,049	4,084	537	587	2,295	3,620	1,672	1,726	1,741	1,741	7,482	11,755
Missaukee	493	1,046	135	154	568	995	414	431	343	343	1,736	2,969
Monroe	4,095	8,516	868	948	3,686	5,914	2,617	2,676	2,830	2,830	12,688	20,864
Montcalm	2,438	5,113	405	465	2,274	3,837	1,339	1,390	1,901	1,901	7,471	12,697

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

Table 3

## Total Eligible Medicaid Cases and Recipients\*

August 2015

	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
County	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients	Cases	Recipients
Montmorency	274	576	97	101	262	435	337	354	343	343	1,197	1,811
Muskegon	8,159	16,706	1,532	1,651	6,532	10,600	5,035	5,151	6,772	6,772	25,232	40,842
Newaygo	1,837	3,948	442	481	1,692	3,016	1,471	1,554	1,569	1,569	6,288	10,569
Oakland	24,812	51,367	5,094	5,768	24,101	37,954	18,052	18,542	23,322	23,322	87,252	136,791
Oceana	1,270	2,927	232	257	1,073	2,012	645	671	781	781	3,544	6,646
Ogemaw	840	1,807	147	163	764	1,240	839	879	889	889	3,149	4,978
Ontonagon	143	311	26	28	137	224	251	266	166	166	663	995
Osceola	915	2,019	301	313	779	1,342	592	614	882	882	3,157	5,164
Oscoda	302	619	67	69	264	464	368	386	310	310	1,190	1,850
Otsego	835	1,718	255	294	997	1,641	723	751	623	623	3,074	5,027
Ottawa	5,075	10,097	1,429	1,671	6,271	11,042	3,049	3,136	2,863	2,863	16,861	28,781
Presque Isle	347	682	89	98	347	587	411	421	375	375	1,423	2,162
Roscommon	929	1,965	161	170	704	1,136	898	954	996	996	3,346	5,218
Saginaw	8,336	17,719	1,368	1,502	6,469	9,961	4,775	4,854	9,177	9,178	27,535	43,176
Sanilac	1,421	2,963	258	290	1,360	2,291	1,140	1,187	1,031	1,031	4,683	7,749
Schoolcraft	298	631	52	57	224	351	239	249	277	277	1,009	1,564
Shiawassee	2,483	5,128	476	534	2,257	3,636	1,458	1,500	1,807	1,807	7,602	12,596
St. Clair	5,587	11,740	1,307	1,425	4,853	7,784	3,713	3,792	3,772	3,772	17,260	28,486
St. Joseph	2,654	5,652	599	674	2,122	3,858	1,489	1,554	1,387	1,387	7,330	13,118
Tuscola	1,858	3,944	505	554	1,933	3,183	1,448	1,489	1,470	1,470	6,496	10,634
Van Buren	3,169	6,738	801	878	2,931	5,160	1,980	2,061	2,295	2,295	9,911	17,126
Washtenaw	6,535	14,077	1,210	1,356	6,670	10,253	4,734	4,883	6,177	6,177	23,160	36,689
Wayne	98,801	230,974	13,715	15,597	60,718	94,949	47,809	48,702	92,787	92,788	286,520	482,491
Wexford	1,441	2,907	271	304	1,454	2,373	997	1,049	1,218	1,218	4,800	7,839
x-Unassigned	993	2,291	356	401	308	456	124	125	694	694	2,288	3,966
Entire State	346,234	750,230	65,265	72,776	287,952	463,613	208,899	214,259	298,344	298,348	1,093,917	1,797,478

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Some cases have recipients in multiple Medicaid programs. The sum of program cases will not equal the Medicaid Eligible Total cases.
- The Medicaid Eligible Total cases is an unduplicated count of Medicaid cases.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2015**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Entire State															
Cases	20,853	0	3,839	1,271	24,692	1,271	25,963	715	0	21	157	736	157	893	26,856
Recipients	47,441	0	9,031	5,592	56,472	5,592	62,064	1,769	0	40	619	1,809	619	2,428	64,492
Adults	9,860	0	2,466	2,505	12,326	2,505	14,831	655	0	17	312	672	312	984	15,815
Children	37,581	0	6,565	3,087	44,146	3,087	47,233	1,114	0	23	307	307	307	1,444	48,677
Payments	\$7,024,623	\$0	\$1,429,633	\$639,785	\$8,454,256	\$639,785	\$9,094,041	\$7,150	\$0	\$210	\$1,570	\$7,360	\$1,570	\$8,930	\$9,102,971
Case Avg.	\$337	\$0	\$372	\$503	\$342	\$503	\$350	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
Alcona County															
Cases	18	0	5	2	23	2	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Recipients	36	0	11	10	47	10	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Adults	4	0	6	4	10	4	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
Children	32	0	5	6	37	6	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
Payments	\$4,903	\$0	\$2,294	\$523	\$7,197	\$523	\$7,720	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,720
Case Avg.	\$272	\$0	\$459	\$262	\$313	\$262	\$309	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Alger County															
Cases	8	0	3	0	11	0	11	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	12
Recipients	14	0	6	0	20	0	20	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	22
Adults	3	0	2	0	5	0	5	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	6
Children	11	0	4	0	15	0	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	16
Payments	\$1,960	\$0	\$1,080	\$0	\$3,040	\$0	\$3,040	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$3,050
Case Avg.	\$245	\$0	\$360	\$0	\$276	\$0	\$276	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	N / A
Allegan County															
Cases	123	0	22	3	145	3	148	10	0	0	1	10	1	11	159
Recipients	318	0	45	13	363	13	376	26	0	0	4	26	4	30	406
Adults	59	0	13	6	72	6	78	8	0	0	2	8	2	10	88
Children	259	0	32	7	291	7	298	18	0	0	2	2	2	20	318
Payments	\$45,479	\$0	\$5,401	\$1,787	\$50,879	\$1,787	\$52,666	\$100	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$100	\$10	\$110	\$52,776
Case Avg.	\$370	\$0	\$245	\$596	\$351	\$596	\$356	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2015**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Alpena County															
Cases	52	0	20	3	72	3	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75
Recipients	88	0	49	12	137	12	149	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	149
Adults	14	0	16	6	30	6	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Children	74	0	33	6	107	6	113	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	113
Payments	\$13,442	\$0	\$8,388	\$836	\$21,830	\$836	\$22,666	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$22,666
Case Avg.	\$259	\$0	\$419	\$279	\$303	\$279	\$302	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Antrim County															
Cases	15	0	4	1	19	1	20	1	0	0	1	1	1	2	22
Recipients	21	0	10	7	31	7	38	2	0	0	6	2	6	8	46
Adults	0	0	2	2	2	2	4	1	0	0	2	1	2	3	7
Children	21	0	8	5	29	5	34	1	0	0	4	4	4	5	39
Payments	\$2,913	\$0	\$1,356	\$634	\$4,269	\$634	\$4,903	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$20	\$4,923
Case Avg.	\$194	\$0	\$339	\$634	\$225	\$634	\$245	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
Arenac County															
Cases	26	0	6	3	32	3	35	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	37
Recipients	45	0	13	10	58	10	68	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	72
Adults	8	0	4	6	12	6	18	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	20
Children	37	0	9	4	46	4	50	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	52
Payments	\$7,019	\$0	\$1,740	\$1,229	\$8,759	\$1,229	\$9,988	\$20	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20	\$0	\$20	\$10,008
Case Avg.	\$270	\$0	\$290	\$410	\$274	\$410	\$285	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	N / A
Baraga County															
Cases	15	0	1	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Recipients	30	0	2	0	32	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Adults	4	0	1	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	26	0	1	0	27	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Payments	\$4,414	\$0	\$237	\$0	\$4,651	\$0	\$4,651	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,651
Case Avg.	\$294	\$0	\$237	\$0	\$291	\$0	\$291	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2015**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Barry County															
Cases	26	0	13	2	39	2	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
Recipients	56	0	24	9	80	9	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89
Adults	9	0	2	4	11	4	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Children	47	0	22	5	69	5	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Payments	\$8,624	\$0	\$3,977	\$694	\$12,601	\$694	\$13,295	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,295
Case Avg.	\$332	\$0	\$306	\$347	\$323	\$347	\$324	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Bay County															
Cases	267	0	27	20	294	20	314	13	0	0	2	13	2	15	329
Recipients	590	0	58	82	648	82	730	29	0	0	6	29	6	35	765
Adults	136	0	14	39	150	39	189	13	0	0	4	13	4	17	206
Children	454	0	44	43	498	43	541	16	0	0	2	2	2	18	559
Payments	\$81,160	\$0	\$9,101	\$8,820	\$90,261	\$8,820	\$99,080	\$130	\$0	\$0	\$20	\$130	\$20	\$150	\$99,230
Case Avg.	\$304	\$0	\$337	\$441	\$307	\$441	\$316	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
Benzie County															
Cases	10	0	3	0	13	0	13	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	14
Recipients	23	0	5	0	28	0	28	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	30
Adults	5	0	1	0	6	0	6	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	7
Children	18	0	4	0	22	0	22	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	23
Payments	\$2,664	\$0	\$548	\$0	\$3,212	\$0	\$3,212	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$3,222
Case Avg.	\$266	\$0	\$183	\$0	\$247	\$0	\$247	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	N / A
Berrien County															
Cases	307	0	51	6	358	6	364	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	368
Recipients	676	0	106	24	782	24	806	8	0	0	0	8	0	8	814
Adults	77	0	21	11	98	11	109	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	111
Children	599	0	85	13	684	13	697	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	703
Payments	\$94,732	\$0	\$16,107	\$2,957	\$110,839	\$2,957	\$113,796	\$40	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$40	\$0	\$40	\$113,836
Case Avg.	\$309	\$0	\$316	\$493	\$310	\$493	\$313	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2015**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Branch County															
Cases	48	0	7	0	55	0	55	3	0	0	2	3	2	5	60
Recipients	99	0	18	0	117	0	117	7	0	0	6	7	6	13	130
Adults	13	0	3	0	16	0	16	3	0	0	4	3	4	7	23
Children	86	0	15	0	101	0	101	4	0	0	2	2	2	6	107
Payments	\$13,179	\$0	\$2,654	\$0	\$15,833	\$0	\$15,833	\$30	\$0	\$0	\$20	\$30	\$20	\$50	\$15,883
Case Avg.	\$275	\$0	\$379	\$0	\$288	\$0	\$288	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
Calhoun County															
Cases	335	0	56	8	391	8	399	9	0	0	6	9	6	15	414
Recipients	725	0	109	32	834	32	866	24	0	0	30	24	30	54	920
Adults	111	0	19	15	130	15	145	9	0	0	12	9	12	21	166
Children	614	0	90	17	704	17	721	15	0	0	18	18	18	33	754
Payments	\$99,519	\$0	\$16,733	\$3,248	\$116,253	\$3,248	\$119,500	\$90	\$0	\$0	\$60	\$90	\$60	\$150	\$119,650
Case Avg.	\$297	\$0	\$299	\$406	\$297	\$406	\$299	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
Cass County															
Cases	55	0	17	0	72	0	72	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	73
Recipients	120	0	40	0	160	0	160	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	163
Adults	13	0	8	0	21	0	21	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	22
Children	107	0	32	0	139	0	139	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	141
Payments	\$15,281	\$0	\$5,901	\$0	\$21,182	\$0	\$21,182	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$21,192
Case Avg.	\$278	\$0	\$347	\$0	\$294	\$0	\$294	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	N / A
Charlevoix County															
Cases	10	0	3	0	13	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Recipients	15	0	5	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Adults	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Children	13	0	4	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Payments	\$2,380	\$0	\$808	\$0	\$3,188	\$0	\$3,188	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,188
Case Avg.	\$238	\$0	\$269	\$0	\$245	\$0	\$245	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2015**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Cheboygan County															
Cases	17	0	14	2	31	2	33	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	36
Recipients	28	0	28	11	56	11	67	9	0	0	0	9	0	9	76
Adults	3	0	5	4	8	4	12	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	15
Children	25	0	23	7	48	7	55	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	61
Payments	\$4,000	\$0	\$4,272	\$933	\$8,272	\$933	\$9,205	\$30	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$30	\$0	\$30	\$9,235
Case Avg.	\$235	\$0	\$305	\$467	\$267	\$467	\$279	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	N / A
Chippewa County															
Cases	79	0	4	8	83	8	91	4	0	0	2	4	2	6	97
Recipients	174	0	12	39	186	39	225	8	0	0	9	8	9	17	242
Adults	53	0	3	15	56	15	71	4	0	0	4	4	4	8	79
Children	121	0	9	24	130	24	154	4	0	0	5	5	5	9	163
Payments	\$26,046	\$0	\$1,849	\$4,140	\$27,895	\$4,140	\$32,034	\$40	\$0	\$0	\$20	\$40	\$20	\$60	\$32,094
Case Avg.	\$330	\$0	\$462	\$517	\$336	\$517	\$352	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
Clare County															
Cases	58	0	15	6	73	6	79	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	83
Recipients	132	0	45	23	177	23	200	8	0	0	0	8	0	8	208
Adults	24	0	12	10	36	10	46	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	50
Children	108	0	33	13	141	13	154	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	158
Payments	\$20,212	\$0	\$6,811	\$2,076	\$27,023	\$2,076	\$29,099	\$40	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$40	\$0	\$40	\$29,139
Case Avg.	\$348	\$0	\$454	\$346	\$370	\$346	\$368	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	N / A
Clinton County															
Cases	26	0	11	0	37	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Recipients	46	0	16	0	62	0	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Adults	9	0	1	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Children	37	0	15	0	52	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Payments	\$5,658	\$0	\$2,477	\$0	\$8,135	\$0	\$8,135	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,135
Case Avg.	\$218	\$0	\$225	\$0	\$220	\$0	\$220	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4                      Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2015**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Crawford County															
Cases	23	0	8	1	31	1	32	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	34
Recipients	50	0	21	4	71	4	75	7	0	0	0	7	0	7	82
Adults	11	0	5	2	16	2	18	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	20
Children	39	0	16	2	55	2	57	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	62
Payments	\$7,244	\$0	\$3,294	\$173	\$10,538	\$173	\$10,711	\$20	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20	\$0	\$20	\$10,731
Case Avg.	\$315	\$0	\$412	\$173	\$340	\$173	\$335	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	N / A
Delta County															
Cases	37	0	4	1	41	1	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Recipients	64	0	10	4	74	4	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
Adults	9	0	0	2	9	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Children	55	0	10	2	65	2	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67
Payments	\$9,138	\$0	\$1,717	\$0	\$10,854	\$0	\$10,854	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,854
Case Avg.	\$247	\$0	\$429	\$0	\$265	\$0	\$258	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Dickinson County															
Cases	17	0	1	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Recipients	30	0	2	0	32	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32
Adults	6	0	1	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Children	24	0	1	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Payments	\$4,641	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$5,044	\$0	\$5,044	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,044
Case Avg.	\$273	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$280	\$0	\$280	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Eaton County															
Cases	89	0	24	1	113	1	114	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	116
Recipients	151	0	41	3	192	3	195	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	199
Adults	22	0	9	2	31	2	33	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	35
Children	129	0	32	1	161	1	162	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	164
Payments	\$21,618	\$0	\$6,756	\$97	\$28,374	\$97	\$28,471	\$20	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20	\$0	\$20	\$28,491
Case Avg.	\$243	\$0	\$281	\$97	\$251	\$97	\$250	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2015**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Emmet County															
Cases	7	0	2	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Recipients	14	0	2	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Adults	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Children	13	0	2	0	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Payments	\$1,424	\$0	\$316	\$0	\$1,740	\$0	\$1,740	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,740
Case Avg.	\$203	\$0	\$158	\$0	\$193	\$0	\$193	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Genesee County															
Cases	2,144	0	260	180	2,404	180	2,584	71	0	2	17	73	17	90	2,674
Recipients	4,884	0	553	743	5,437	743	6,180	160	0	3	63	163	63	226	6,406
Adults	1,348	0	180	355	1,528	355	1,883	70	0	2	34	72	34	106	1,989
Children	3,536	0	373	388	3,909	388	4,297	90	0	1	29	29	29	120	4,417
Payments	\$739,873	\$0	\$91,436	\$85,013	\$831,309	\$85,013	\$916,323	\$710	\$0	\$20	\$170	\$730	\$170	\$900	\$917,223
Case Avg.	\$345	\$0	\$352	\$472	\$346	\$472	\$355	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
Gladwin County															
Cases	44	0	7	3	51	3	54	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	55
Recipients	90	0	14	11	104	11	115	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	117
Adults	23	0	5	6	28	6	34	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	36
Children	67	0	9	5	76	5	81	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81
Payments	\$14,483	\$0	\$2,536	\$866	\$17,019	\$866	\$17,885	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$17,895
Case Avg.	\$329	\$0	\$362	\$289	\$334	\$289	\$331	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	N / A
Gogebic County															
Cases	18	0	14	2	32	2	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
Recipients	36	0	34	8	70	8	78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
Adults	6	0	12	4	18	4	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Children	30	0	22	4	52	4	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
Payments	\$5,269	\$0	\$5,132	\$877	\$10,401	\$877	\$11,278	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,278
Case Avg.	\$293	\$0	\$367	\$439	\$325	\$439	\$332	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2015**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Grand Traverse County															
Cases	40	0	13	1	53	1	54	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	57
Recipients	85	0	32	4	117	4	121	7	0	0	0	7	0	7	128
Adults	14	0	8	2	22	2	24	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	27
Children	71	0	24	2	95	2	97	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	101
Payments	\$12,624	\$0	\$4,552	\$597	\$17,176	\$597	\$17,773	\$30	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$30	\$0	\$30	\$17,803
Case Avg.	\$316	\$0	\$350	\$597	\$324	\$597	\$329	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	N / A
Gratiot County															
Cases	58	0	9	6	67	6	73	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	75
Recipients	147	0	25	26	172	26	198	6	0	0	0	6	0	6	204
Adults	35	0	6	12	41	12	53	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	55
Children	112	0	19	14	131	14	145	4	0	0	0	0	0	4	149
Payments	\$18,336	\$0	\$3,284	\$3,287	\$21,620	\$3,287	\$24,907	\$20	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20	\$0	\$20	\$24,927
Case Avg.	\$316	\$0	\$365	\$548	\$323	\$548	\$341	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	N / A
Hillsdale County															
Cases	75	0	18	9	93	9	102	3	0	0	3	3	3	6	108
Recipients	162	0	41	32	203	32	235	10	0	0	10	10	10	20	255
Adults	40	0	12	18	52	18	70	3	0	0	6	3	6	9	79
Children	122	0	29	14	151	14	165	7	0	0	4	4	4	11	176
Payments	\$23,381	\$0	\$5,983	\$4,566	\$29,364	\$4,566	\$33,930	\$30	\$0	\$0	\$30	\$30	\$30	\$60	\$33,990
Case Avg.	\$312	\$0	\$332	\$507	\$316	\$507	\$333	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
Houghton County															
Cases	32	0	8	2	40	2	42	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	43
Recipients	68	0	18	13	86	13	99	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	101
Adults	11	0	4	4	15	4	19	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	20
Children	57	0	14	9	71	9	80	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	81
Payments	\$10,806	\$0	\$2,425	\$1,662	\$13,231	\$1,662	\$14,893	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$14,903
Case Avg.	\$338	\$0	\$303	\$831	\$331	\$831	\$355	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2015**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Huron County															
Cases	37	0	8	1	45	1	46	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	48
Recipients	76	0	17	6	93	6	99	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	104
Adults	20	0	2	2	22	2	24	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	26
Children	56	0	15	4	71	4	75	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	78
Payments	\$11,823	\$0	\$2,539	\$828	\$14,362	\$828	\$15,190	\$20	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20	\$0	\$20	\$15,210
Case Avg.	\$320	\$0	\$317	\$828	\$319	\$828	\$330	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	N / A
Ingham County															
Cases	489	0	87	62	576	62	638	20	0	0	3	20	3	23	661
Recipients	1,233	0	201	350	1,434	350	1,784	48	0	0	13	48	13	61	1,845
Adults	234	0	55	124	289	124	413	19	0	0	6	19	6	25	438
Children	999	0	146	226	1,145	226	1,371	29	0	0	7	7	7	36	1,407
Payments	\$180,095	\$0	\$31,185	\$37,989	\$211,280	\$37,989	\$249,269	\$200	\$0	\$0	\$30	\$200	\$30	\$230	\$249,499
Case Avg.	\$368	\$0	\$358	\$613	\$367	\$613	\$391	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
Ionia County															
Cases	58	0	6	0	64	0	64	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	65
Recipients	106	0	13	0	119	0	119	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	121
Adults	12	0	1	0	13	0	13	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	14
Children	94	0	12	0	106	0	106	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	107
Payments	\$14,918	\$0	\$1,562	\$0	\$16,480	\$0	\$16,480	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$16,490
Case Avg.	\$257	\$0	\$260	\$0	\$257	\$0	\$257	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	N / A
Iosco County															
Cases	49	0	22	4	71	4	75	3	0	0	1	3	1	4	79
Recipients	109	0	49	12	158	12	170	6	0	0	3	6	3	9	179
Adults	23	0	19	8	42	8	50	3	0	0	2	3	2	5	55
Children	86	0	30	4	116	4	120	3	0	0	1	1	1	4	124
Payments	\$14,971	\$0	\$7,430	\$1,734	\$22,401	\$1,734	\$24,135	\$30	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$30	\$10	\$40	\$24,175
Case Avg.	\$306	\$0	\$338	\$434	\$316	\$434	\$322	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2015**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Iron County															
Cases	21	0	1	0	22	0	22	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	23
Recipients	38	0	2	0	40	0	40	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	44
Adults	9	0	1	0	10	0	10	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	11
Children	29	0	1	0	30	0	30	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	33
Payments	\$5,947	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$6,350	\$0	\$6,350	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$6,360
Case Avg.	\$283	\$0	\$403	\$0	\$289	\$0	\$289	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	N / A
Isabella County															
Cases	41	0	17	1	58	1	59	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	63
Recipients	78	0	29	5	107	5	112	9	0	0	0	9	0	9	121
Adults	13	0	2	2	15	2	17	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	20
Children	65	0	27	3	92	3	95	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	101
Payments	\$12,272	\$0	\$4,557	\$624	\$16,829	\$624	\$17,453	\$40	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$40	\$0	\$40	\$17,493
Case Avg.	\$299	\$0	\$268	\$624	\$290	\$624	\$296	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	N / A
Jackson County															
Cases	399	0	47	32	446	32	478	15	0	1	3	16	3	19	497
Recipients	929	0	98	141	1,027	141	1,168	39	0	3	10	42	10	52	1,220
Adults	225	0	28	63	253	63	316	15	0	1	6	16	6	22	338
Children	704	0	70	78	774	78	852	24	0	2	4	4	4	30	882
Payments	\$133,879	\$0	\$20,780	\$14,263	\$154,659	\$14,263	\$168,922	\$150	\$0	\$10	\$30	\$160	\$30	\$190	\$169,112
Case Avg.	\$336	\$0	\$442	\$446	\$347	\$446	\$353	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
Kalamazoo County															
Cases	480	0	51	13	531	13	544	19	0	1	3	20	3	23	567
Recipients	1,128	0	102	53	1,230	53	1,283	53	0	3	12	56	12	68	1,351
Adults	162	0	30	25	192	25	217	16	0	1	6	17	6	23	240
Children	966	0	72	28	1,038	28	1,066	37	0	2	6	6	6	45	1,111
Payments	\$161,631	\$0	\$17,150	\$6,459	\$178,781	\$6,459	\$185,240	\$190	\$0	\$10	\$30	\$200	\$30	\$230	\$185,470
Case Avg.	\$337	\$0	\$336	\$497	\$337	\$497	\$341	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2015**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Kalkaska County															
Cases	11	0	5	1	16	1	17	2	0	0	1	2	1	3	20
Recipients	21	0	12	4	33	4	37	4	0	0	5	4	5	9	46
Adults	4	0	3	2	7	2	9	2	0	0	2	2	2	4	13
Children	17	0	9	2	26	2	28	2	0	0	3	3	3	5	33
Payments	\$3,673	\$0	\$1,838	\$597	\$5,511	\$597	\$6,108	\$20	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$20	\$10	\$30	\$6,138
Case Avg.	\$334	\$0	\$368	\$597	\$344	\$597	\$359	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
Kent County															
Cases	1,234	0	142	21	1,376	21	1,397	53	0	2	5	55	5	60	1,457
Recipients	2,915	0	270	101	3,185	101	3,286	138	0	6	25	144	25	169	3,455
Adults	361	0	61	41	422	41	463	40	0	2	10	42	10	52	515
Children	2,554	0	209	60	2,763	60	2,823	98	0	4	15	15	15	117	2,940
Payments	\$432,567	\$0	\$43,571	\$8,985	\$476,138	\$8,985	\$485,123	\$530	\$0	\$20	\$50	\$550	\$50	\$600	\$485,723
Case Avg.	\$351	\$0	\$307	\$428	\$346	\$428	\$347	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
Keweenaw County															
Cases	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Recipients	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Children	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Payments	\$755	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$755	\$0	\$755	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$755
Case Avg.	\$378	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$378	\$0	\$378	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Lake County															
Cases	29	0	5	2	34	2	36	1	0	0	1	1	1	2	38
Recipients	62	0	12	9	74	9	83	2	0	0	3	2	3	5	88
Adults	8	0	3	4	11	4	15	1	0	0	2	1	2	3	18
Children	54	0	9	5	63	5	68	1	0	0	1	1	1	2	70
Payments	\$7,841	\$0	\$1,905	\$1,320	\$9,746	\$1,320	\$11,066	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$20	\$11,086
Case Avg.	\$270	\$0	\$381	\$660	\$287	\$660	\$307	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2015**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Lapeer County															
Cases	68	0	12	6	80	6	86	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	89
Recipients	127	0	31	21	158	21	179	5	0	1	0	6	0	6	185
Adults	25	0	5	10	30	10	40	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	43
Children	102	0	26	11	128	11	139	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	142
Payments	\$19,332	\$0	\$4,042	\$2,916	\$23,374	\$2,916	\$26,290	\$20	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$30	\$0	\$30	\$26,320
Case Avg.	\$284	\$0	\$337	\$486	\$292	\$486	\$306	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	N / A
Leelanau County															
Cases	4	0	2	0	6	0	6	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	7
Recipients	10	0	4	0	14	0	14	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	18
Adults	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
Children	10	0	4	0	14	0	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	17
Payments	\$1,677	\$0	\$534	\$0	\$2,211	\$0	\$2,211	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$2,221
Case Avg.	\$419	\$0	\$267	\$0	\$369	\$0	\$369	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	N / A
Lenawee County															
Cases	152	0	21	8	173	8	181	11	0	0	1	11	1	12	193
Recipients	344	0	44	37	388	37	425	27	0	0	5	27	5	32	457
Adults	69	0	14	16	83	16	99	10	0	0	2	10	2	12	111
Children	275	0	30	21	305	21	326	17	0	0	3	3	3	20	346
Payments	\$47,953	\$0	\$7,738	\$4,435	\$55,691	\$4,435	\$60,126	\$110	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$110	\$10	\$120	\$60,246
Case Avg.	\$315	\$0	\$368	\$554	\$322	\$554	\$332	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
Livingston County															
Cases	56	0	26	2	82	2	84	2	0	1	0	3	0	3	87
Recipients	103	0	54	8	157	8	165	5	0	1	0	6	0	6	171
Adults	16	0	17	4	33	4	37	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	39
Children	87	0	37	4	124	4	128	3	0	1	0	0	0	4	132
Payments	\$15,080	\$0	\$8,993	\$1,186	\$24,072	\$1,186	\$25,258	\$20	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$30	\$0	\$30	\$25,288
Case Avg.	\$269	\$0	\$346	\$593	\$294	\$593	\$301	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2015**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Luce County															
Cases	16	0	1	6	17	6	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Recipients	38	0	1	27	39	27	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Adults	11	0	1	12	12	12	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Children	27	0	0	15	27	15	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42
Payments	\$6,208	\$0	\$306	\$3,750	\$6,514	\$3,750	\$10,264	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,264
Case Avg.	\$388	\$0	\$306	\$625	\$383	\$625	\$446	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Mackinac County															
Cases	9	0	0	0	9	0	9	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	10
Recipients	16	0	0	0	16	0	16	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	19
Adults	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	6
Children	11	0	0	0	11	0	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	13
Payments	\$2,456	\$0	\$492	\$0	\$2,948	\$0	\$2,948	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$2,958
Case Avg.	\$273	\$0	#DIV/0	\$0	\$328	\$0	\$328	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	N / A
Macomb County															
Cases	1,031	0	295	206	1,326	206	1,532	50	0	2	22	52	22	74	1,606
Recipients	2,270	0	677	918	2,947	918	3,865	132	0	4	87	136	87	223	4,088
Adults	501	0	225	410	726	410	1,136	48	0	2	44	50	44	94	1,230
Children	1,769	0	452	508	2,221	508	2,729	84	0	2	43	43	43	129	2,858
Payments	\$335,202	\$0	\$112,643	\$94,096	\$447,845	\$94,096	\$541,941	\$500	\$0	\$20	\$220	\$520	\$220	\$740	\$542,681
Case Avg.	\$325	\$0	\$382	\$457	\$338	\$457	\$354	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
Manistee County															
Cases	26	0	6	4	32	4	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Recipients	50	0	9	15	59	15	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Adults	10	0	4	8	14	8	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Children	40	0	5	7	45	7	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
Payments	\$7,563	\$0	\$1,483	\$2,428	\$9,046	\$2,428	\$11,474	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,474
Case Avg.	\$291	\$0	\$247	\$607	\$283	\$607	\$319	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2015**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Marquette County															
Cases	50	0	16	4	66	4	70	1	0	0	3	1	3	4	74
Recipients	109	0	41	15	150	15	165	2	0	0	12	2	12	14	179
Adults	26	0	12	8	38	8	46	1	0	0	6	1	6	7	53
Children	83	0	29	7	112	7	119	1	0	0	6	6	6	7	126
Payments	\$15,375	\$0	\$6,814	\$1,468	\$22,189	\$1,468	\$23,657	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$30	\$10	\$30	\$40	\$23,697
Case Avg.	\$308	\$0	\$426	\$367	\$336	\$367	\$338	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
Mason County															
Cases	45	0	11	0	56	0	56	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	58
Recipients	97	0	21	0	118	0	118	3	0	1	0	4	0	4	122
Adults	14	0	3	0	17	0	17	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	18
Children	83	0	18	0	101	0	101	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	104
Payments	\$13,371	\$0	\$3,271	\$0	\$16,642	\$0	\$16,642	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$20	\$0	\$20	\$16,662
Case Avg.	\$297	\$0	\$297	\$0	\$297	\$0	\$297	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	N / A
Mecosta County															
Cases	70	0	20	2	90	2	92	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	96
Recipients	148	0	40	7	188	7	195	10	0	0	0	10	0	10	205
Adults	25	0	9	4	34	4	38	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	42
Children	123	0	31	3	154	3	157	6	0	0	0	0	0	6	163
Payments	\$21,283	\$0	\$5,870	\$1,089	\$27,153	\$1,089	\$28,242	\$40	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$40	\$0	\$40	\$28,282
Case Avg.	\$304	\$0	\$294	\$545	\$302	\$545	\$307	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	N / A
Menominee County															
Cases	21	0	0	0	21	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Recipients	39	0	0	0	39	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Adults	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	37	0	0	0	37	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
Payments	\$5,857	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,857	\$0	\$5,857	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,857
Case Avg.	\$279	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$279	\$0	\$279	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2015**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Midland County															
Cases	87	0	28	6	115	6	121	1	0	0	2	1	2	3	124
Recipients	177	0	51	23	228	23	251	1	0	0	9	1	9	10	261
Adults	40	0	9	12	49	12	61	0	0	0	4	0	4	4	65
Children	137	0	42	11	179	11	190	1	0	0	5	5	5	6	196
Payments	\$27,138	\$0	\$8,269	\$2,135	\$35,406	\$2,135	\$37,541	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$20	\$10	\$20	\$30	\$37,571
Case Avg.	\$312	\$0	\$295	\$356	\$308	\$356	\$310	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
Missaukee County															
Cases	24	0	8	1	32	1	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Recipients	42	0	20	4	62	4	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
Adults	1	0	6	2	7	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Children	41	0	14	2	55	2	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57
Payments	\$6,216	\$0	\$3,559	\$597	\$9,775	\$597	\$10,372	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,372
Case Avg.	\$259	\$0	\$445	\$597	\$305	\$597	\$314	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Monroe County															
Cases	220	0	51	6	271	6	277	3	0	0	1	3	1	4	281
Recipients	472	0	103	27	575	27	602	8	0	0	2	8	2	10	612
Adults	74	0	21	11	95	11	106	2	0	0	1	2	1	3	109
Children	398	0	82	16	480	16	496	6	0	0	1	1	1	7	503
Payments	\$72,163	\$0	\$16,683	\$3,738	\$88,845	\$3,738	\$92,583	\$30	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$30	\$10	\$40	\$92,623
Case Avg.	\$328	\$0	\$327	\$623	\$328	\$623	\$334	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
Montcalm County															
Cases	53	0	15	0	68	0	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Recipients	86	0	30	0	116	0	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116
Adults	9	0	9	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Children	77	0	21	0	98	0	98	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98
Payments	\$12,276	\$0	\$5,211	\$0	\$17,487	\$0	\$17,487	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,487
Case Avg.	\$232	\$0	\$347	\$0	\$257	\$0	\$257	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2015**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Montmorency County															
Cases	7	0	4	1	11	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Recipients	12	0	6	6	18	6	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Adults	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Children	12	0	6	4	18	4	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Payments	\$1,678	\$0	\$894	\$828	\$2,572	\$828	\$3,400	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,400
Case Avg.	\$240	\$0	\$224	\$828	\$234	\$828	\$283	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Muskegon County															
Cases	709	0	104	29	813	29	842	40	0	1	5	41	5	46	888
Recipients	1,440	0	234	109	1,674	109	1,783	84	0	2	20	86	20	106	1,889
Adults	317	0	59	58	376	58	434	40	0	0	10	40	10	50	484
Children	1,123	0	175	51	1,298	51	1,349	44	0	2	10	10	10	56	1,405
Payments	\$212,110	\$0	\$35,987	\$13,525	\$248,097	\$13,525	\$261,622	\$400	\$0	\$10	\$50	\$410	\$50	\$460	\$262,082
Case Avg.	\$299	\$0	\$346	\$466	\$305	\$466	\$311	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
Newaygo County															
Cases	78	0	37	4	115	4	119	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	121
Recipients	153	0	78	15	231	15	246	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	250
Adults	10	0	21	8	31	8	39	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	41
Children	143	0	57	7	200	7	207	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	209
Payments	\$21,613	\$0	\$12,997	\$1,388	\$34,610	\$1,388	\$35,997	\$20	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20	\$0	\$20	\$36,017
Case Avg.	\$277	\$0	\$351	\$347	\$301	\$347	\$302	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	N / A
Oakland County															
Cases	914	0	237	134	1,151	134	1,285	31	0	0	22	31	22	53	1,338
Recipients	2,010	0	496	571	2,506	571	3,077	78	0	0	86	78	86	164	3,241
Adults	418	0	120	263	538	263	801	27	0	0	44	27	44	71	872
Children	1,592	0	376	308	1,968	308	2,276	51	0	0	42	42	42	93	2,369
Payments	\$296,589	\$0	\$78,696	\$58,994	\$375,285	\$58,994	\$434,279	\$310	\$0	\$0	\$220	\$310	\$220	\$530	\$434,809
Case Avg.	\$324	\$0	\$332	\$440	\$326	\$440	\$338	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2015**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	FIP Regular plus EFIP
Oceana County															
Cases	46	0	9	3	55	3	58	5	0	0	2	5	2	7	65
Recipients	108	0	20	11	128	11	139	13	0	0	7	13	7	20	159
Adults	22	0	6	6	28	6	34	3	0	0	4	3	4	7	41
Children	86	0	14	5	100	5	105	10	0	0	3	3	3	13	118
Payments	\$18,212	\$0	\$3,277	\$1,527	\$21,489	\$1,527	\$23,016	\$50	\$0	\$0	\$20	\$50	\$20	\$70	\$23,086
Case Avg.	\$396	\$0	\$364	\$509	\$391	\$509	\$397	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
Ogemaw County															
Cases	58	0	12	10	70	10	80	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	84
Recipients	115	0	30	39	145	39	184	12	0	0	0	12	0	12	196
Adults	24	0	11	19	35	19	54	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	58
Children	91	0	19	20	110	20	130	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	138
Payments	\$16,799	\$0	\$4,979	\$4,455	\$21,778	\$4,455	\$26,233	\$40	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$40	\$0	\$40	\$26,273
Case Avg.	\$290	\$0	\$415	\$446	\$311	\$446	\$328	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	N / A
Ontonagon County															
Cases	7	0	3	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Recipients	11	0	5	0	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Adults	3	0	3	0	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Children	8	0	2	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Payments	\$1,957	\$0	\$959	\$0	\$2,916	\$0	\$2,916	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,916
Case Avg.	\$280	\$0	\$320	\$0	\$292	\$0	\$292	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Osceola County															
Cases	32	0	14	3	46	3	49	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	51
Recipients	70	0	29	15	99	15	114	0	0	1	3	1	3	4	118
Adults	9	0	6	6	15	6	21	0	0	1	2	1	2	3	24
Children	61	0	23	9	84	9	93	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	94
Payments	\$8,820	\$0	\$4,044	\$1,849	\$12,864	\$1,849	\$14,713	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$20	\$14,733
Case Avg.	\$276	\$0	\$289	\$616	\$280	\$616	\$300	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2015**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Oscoda County															
Cases	13	0	3	2	16	2	18	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	19
Recipients	31	0	10	9	41	9	50	0	0	0	5	0	5	5	55
Adults	7	0	3	4	10	4	14	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	16
Children	24	0	7	5	31	5	36	0	0	0	3	3	3	3	39
Payments	\$4,183	\$0	\$1,589	\$1,320	\$5,772	\$1,320	\$7,092	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$7,102
Case Avg.	\$322	\$0	\$530	\$660	\$361	\$660	\$394	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	N / A
Otsego County															
Cases	29	0	9	3	38	3	41	1	0	0	1	1	1	2	43
Recipients	71	0	20	18	91	18	109	3	0	0	5	3	5	8	117
Adults	13	0	8	6	21	6	27	1	0	0	2	1	2	3	30
Children	58	0	12	12	70	12	82	2	0	0	3	3	3	5	87
Payments	\$10,148	\$0	\$3,617	\$1,252	\$13,765	\$1,252	\$15,017	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$20	\$15,037
Case Avg.	\$350	\$0	\$402	\$417	\$362	\$417	\$366	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
Ottawa County															
Cases	150	0	19	1	169	1	170	6	0	0	0	6	0	6	176
Recipients	325	0	36	3	361	3	364	18	0	0	0	18	0	18	382
Adults	42	0	6	2	48	2	50	6	0	0	0	6	0	6	56
Children	283	0	30	1	313	1	314	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	326
Payments	\$45,430	\$0	\$5,770	\$272	\$51,200	\$272	\$51,472	\$60	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$60	\$0	\$60	\$51,532
Case Avg.	\$303	\$0	\$304	\$272	\$303	\$272	\$303	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	N / A
Presque Isle County															
Cases	13	0	4	0	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Recipients	24	0	9	0	33	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
Adults	3	0	2	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Children	21	0	7	0	28	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Payments	\$3,832	\$0	\$1,500	\$0	\$5,332	\$0	\$5,332	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,332
Case Avg.	\$295	\$0	\$375	\$0	\$314	\$0	\$314	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2015**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Roscommon County															
Cases	28	0	11	0	39	0	39	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	42
Recipients	45	0	22	0	67	0	67	8	0	0	0	8	0	8	75
Adults	5	0	5	0	10	0	10	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	13
Children	40	0	17	0	57	0	57	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	62
Payments	\$7,329	\$0	\$3,521	\$0	\$10,850	\$0	\$10,850	\$30	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$30	\$0	\$30	\$10,880
Case Avg.	\$262	\$0	\$320	\$0	\$278	\$0	\$278	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	N / A
Saginaw County															
Cases	830	0	89	25	919	25	944	10	0	1	1	11	1	12	956
Recipients	1,884	0	218	122	2,102	122	2,224	24	0	1	3	25	3	28	2,252
Adults	368	0	53	50	421	50	471	10	0	0	2	10	2	12	483
Children	1,516	0	165	72	1,681	72	1,753	14	0	1	1	1	1	16	1,769
Payments	\$269,230	\$0	\$32,096	\$14,880	\$301,326	\$14,880	\$316,205	\$100	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$110	\$10	\$120	\$316,325
Case Avg.	\$324	\$0	\$361	\$595	\$328	\$595	\$335	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
St. Clair County															
Cases	263	0	45	17	308	17	325	18	0	0	3	18	3	21	346
Recipients	551	0	107	74	658	74	732	44	0	0	11	44	11	55	787
Adults	115	0	24	34	139	34	173	18	0	0	6	18	6	24	197
Children	436	0	83	40	519	40	559	26	0	0	5	5	5	31	590
Payments	\$81,458	\$0	\$16,692	\$7,799	\$98,150	\$7,799	\$105,949	\$180	\$0	\$0	\$30	\$180	\$30	\$210	\$106,159
Case Avg.	\$310	\$0	\$371	\$459	\$319	\$459	\$326	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
St. Joseph County															
Cases	57	0	7	0	64	0	64	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	66
Recipients	135	0	14	0	149	0	149	5	0	0	0	5	0	5	154
Adults	10	0	1	0	11	0	11	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	13
Children	125	0	13	0	138	0	138	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	141
Payments	\$21,158	\$0	\$2,039	\$0	\$23,197	\$0	\$23,197	\$20	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20	\$0	\$20	\$23,217
Case Avg.	\$371	\$0	\$291	\$0	\$362	\$0	\$362	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2015**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Sanilac County															
Cases	52	0	14	2	66	2	68	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	69
Recipients	109	0	36	9	145	9	154	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	158
Adults	19	0	8	4	27	4	31	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	32
Children	90	0	28	5	118	5	123	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	126
Payments	\$13,883	\$0	\$5,359	\$1,316	\$19,242	\$1,316	\$20,558	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$20,568
Case Avg.	\$267	\$0	\$383	\$658	\$292	\$658	\$302	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	N / A
Schoolcraft County															
Cases	14	0	0	0	14	0	14	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	15
Recipients	32	0	0	0	32	0	32	0	0	0	3	0	3	3	35
Adults	7	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	9
Children	25	0	0	0	25	0	25	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	26
Payments	\$4,305	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,305	\$0	\$4,305	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$4,315
Case Avg.	\$308	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$308	\$0	\$308	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	N / A
Shiawassee County															
Cases	174	0	25	24	199	24	223	8	0	0	5	8	5	13	236
Recipients	401	0	59	87	460	87	547	18	0	0	17	18	17	35	582
Adults	104	0	22	48	126	48	174	8	0	0	10	8	10	18	192
Children	297	0	37	39	334	39	373	10	0	0	7	7	7	17	390
Payments	\$57,038	\$0	\$9,055	\$11,096	\$66,093	\$11,096	\$77,188	\$80	\$0	\$0	\$50	\$80	\$50	\$130	\$77,318
Case Avg.	\$328	\$0	\$362	\$462	\$332	\$462	\$346	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
Tuscola County															
Cases	73	0	20	7	93	7	100	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	101
Recipients	141	0	41	23	182	23	205	3	0	0	0	3	0	3	208
Adults	23	0	8	14	31	14	45	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	46
Children	118	0	33	9	151	9	160	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	162
Payments	\$20,579	\$0	\$5,031	\$3,612	\$25,610	\$3,612	\$29,222	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$29,232
Case Avg.	\$282	\$0	\$252	\$516	\$275	\$516	\$292	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 4 Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2015**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
Van Buren County															
Cases	118	0	21	0	139	0	139	7	0	0	0	7	0	7	146
Recipients	251	0	48	0	299	0	299	17	0	0	0	17	0	17	316
Adults	20	0	12	0	32	0	32	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	33
Children	231	0	36	0	267	0	267	16	0	0	0	0	0	16	283
Payments	\$37,340	\$0	\$7,108	\$0	\$44,448	\$0	\$44,448	\$70	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$70	\$0	\$70	\$44,518
Case Avg.	\$316	\$0	\$338	\$0	\$320	\$0	\$320	\$10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	N / A
Washtenaw County															
Cases	309	0	56	18	365	18	383	14	0	1	5	15	5	20	403
Recipients	722	0	116	88	838	88	926	36	0	1	23	37	23	60	986
Adults	137	0	31	36	168	36	204	13	0	0	10	13	10	23	227
Children	585	0	85	52	670	52	722	23	0	1	13	13	13	37	759
Payments	\$106,096	\$0	\$17,432	\$11,231	\$123,528	\$11,231	\$134,758	\$140	\$0	\$10	\$50	\$150	\$50	\$200	\$134,958
Case Avg.	\$343	\$0	\$311	\$624	\$338	\$624	\$352	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
Wayne County															
Cases	7,948	0	1,515	326	9,463	326	9,789	219	0	5	29	224	29	253	10,042
Recipients	18,828	0	3,994	1,472	22,822	1,472	24,294	545	0	12	114	557	114	671	24,965
Adults	4,190	0	1,119	640	5,309	640	5,949	201	0	5	57	206	57	263	6,212
Children	14,638	0	2,875	832	17,513	832	18,345	344	0	7	57	57	57	408	18,753
Payments	\$2,824,685	\$0	\$624,927	\$185,090	\$3,449,612	\$185,090	\$3,634,702	\$2,190	\$0	\$50	\$290	\$2,240	\$290	\$2,530	\$3,637,232
Case Avg.	\$355	\$0	\$412	\$568	\$365	\$568	\$371	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A
Wexford County															
Cases	62	0	25	3	87	3	90	5	0	1	0	6	0	6	96
Recipients	112	0	70	15	182	15	197	15	0	1	0	16	0	16	213
Adults	18	0	20	6	38	6	44	5	0	1	0	6	0	6	50
Children	94	0	50	9	144	9	153	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	163
Payments	\$18,470	\$0	\$11,709	\$2,119	\$30,179	\$2,119	\$32,298	\$50	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$60	\$0	\$60	\$32,358
Case Avg.	\$298	\$0	\$468	\$706	\$347	\$706	\$359	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$0	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 4**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Statewide and County Profiles of Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2015**

	FIP Regular							EFIP							FIP Total
	TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			TANF Funded		State Funded		TANF & State Funded			FIP Regular plus EFIP
	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Regular FIP Totals	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	Non-Two Parent	Two Parent	EFIP Totals	
x-Unassigned County															
Cases	8	0	3	1	11	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Recipients	15	0	7	3	22	3	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Adults	4	0	2	2	6	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Children	11	0	5	1	16	1	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Payments	\$9,741	\$0	\$1,964	\$1,581	\$11,705	\$1,581	\$13,286	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$13,286
Case Avg.	\$1,218	\$0	\$655	\$1,581	\$1,064	\$1,581	\$1,107	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	N / A
Entire State															
Cases	20,853	0	3,839	1,271	24,692	1,271	25,963	715	0	21	157	736	157	893	26,856
Recipients	47,441	0	9,031	5,592	56,472	5,592	62,064	1,769	0	40	619	1,809	619	2,428	64,492
Adults	9,860	0	2,466	2,505	12,326	2,505	14,831	655	0	17	312	672	312	984	15,815
Children	37,581	0	6,565	3,087	44,146	3,087	47,233	1,114	0	23	307	307	307	1,444	48,677
Payments	\$7,024,623	\$0	\$1,429,633	\$639,785	\$8,454,256	\$639,785	\$9,094,041	\$7,150	\$0	\$210	\$1,570	\$7,360	\$1,570	\$8,930	\$9,102,971
Case Avg.	\$337	\$0	\$372	\$503	\$342	\$503	\$350	\$10	\$0	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	\$10	N / A

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

August 2015

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	25,963	62,064	\$9,094,041.29	\$350.27	893	2,428	\$8,930.00	26,856	64,492	\$9,102,971.29
Alcona	25	57	\$7,719.50	\$308.78	0	0	\$0.00	25	57	\$7,719.50
Alger	11	20	\$3,040.00	\$276.36	1	2	\$10.00	12	22	\$3,050.00
Allegan	148	376	\$52,666.10	\$355.85	11	30	\$110.00	159	406	\$52,776.10
Alpena	75	149	\$22,666.23	\$302.22	0	0	\$0.00	75	149	\$22,666.23
Antrim	20	38	\$4,903.00	\$245.15	2	8	\$20.00	22	46	\$4,923.00
Arenac	35	68	\$9,988.10	\$285.37	2	4	\$20.00	37	72	\$10,008.10
Baraga	16	32	\$4,651.00	\$290.69	0	0	\$0.00	16	32	\$4,651.00
Barry	41	89	\$13,294.50	\$324.26	0	0	\$0.00	41	89	\$13,294.50
Bay	314	730	\$99,080.28	\$315.54	15	35	\$150.00	329	765	\$99,230.28
Benzie	13	28	\$3,212.00	\$247.08	1	2	\$10.00	14	30	\$3,222.00
Berrien	364	806	\$113,795.66	\$312.63	4	8	\$40.00	368	814	\$113,835.66
Branch	55	117	\$15,833.30	\$287.88	5	13	\$50.00	60	130	\$15,883.30
Calhoun	399	866	\$119,500.15	\$299.50	15	54	\$150.00	414	920	\$119,650.15
Cass	72	160	\$21,181.50	\$294.19	1	3	\$10.00	73	163	\$21,191.50
Charlevoix	13	20	\$3,188.00	\$245.23	0	0	\$0.00	13	20	\$3,188.00
Cheboygan	33	67	\$9,205.20	\$278.95	3	9	\$30.00	36	76	\$9,235.20
Chippewa	91	225	\$32,034.00	\$352.02	6	17	\$60.00	97	242	\$32,094.00
Clare	79	200	\$29,098.52	\$368.34	4	8	\$40.00	83	208	\$29,138.52
Clinton	37	62	\$8,134.50	\$219.85	0	0	\$0.00	37	62	\$8,134.50
Crawford	32	75	\$10,711.00	\$334.72	2	7	\$20.00	34	82	\$10,731.00
Delta	42	78	\$10,854.40	\$258.44	0	0	\$0.00	42	78	\$10,854.40
Dickinson	18	32	\$5,044.00	\$280.22	0	0	\$0.00	18	32	\$5,044.00
Eaton	114	195	\$28,470.96	\$249.75	2	4	\$20.00	116	199	\$28,490.96
Emmet	9	16	\$1,740.00	\$193.33	0	0	\$0.00	9	16	\$1,740.00
Genesee	2,584	6,180	\$916,322.63	\$354.61	90	226	\$900.00	2,674	6,406	\$917,222.63
Gladwin	54	115	\$17,885.05	\$331.20	1	2	\$10.00	55	117	\$17,895.05
Gogebic	34	78	\$11,278.00	\$331.71	0	0	\$0.00	34	78	\$11,278.00
Grand Traverse	54	121	\$17,772.50	\$329.12	3	7	\$30.00	57	128	\$17,802.50
Gratiot	73	198	\$24,906.50	\$341.18	2	6	\$20.00	75	204	\$24,926.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

August 2015

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	102	235	\$33,930.34	\$332.65	6	20	\$60.00	108	255	\$33,990.34
Houghton	42	99	\$14,892.90	\$354.59	1	2	\$10.00	43	101	\$14,902.90
Huron	46	99	\$15,190.23	\$330.22	2	5	\$20.00	48	104	\$15,210.23
Ingham	638	1,784	\$249,269.24	\$390.70	23	61	\$230.00	661	1,845	\$249,499.24
Ionia	64	119	\$16,479.70	\$257.50	1	2	\$10.00	65	121	\$16,489.70
Iosco	75	170	\$24,134.50	\$321.79	4	9	\$40.00	79	179	\$24,174.50
Iron	22	40	\$6,350.00	\$288.64	1	4	\$10.00	23	44	\$6,360.00
Isabella	59	112	\$17,452.80	\$295.81	4	9	\$40.00	63	121	\$17,492.80
Jackson	478	1,168	\$168,921.72	\$353.39	19	52	\$190.00	497	1,220	\$169,111.72
Kalamazoo	544	1,283	\$185,240.36	\$340.52	23	68	\$230.00	567	1,351	\$185,470.36
Kalkaska	17	37	\$6,108.00	\$359.29	3	9	\$30.00	20	46	\$6,138.00
Kent	1,397	3,286	\$485,122.95	\$347.26	60	169	\$600.00	1,457	3,455	\$485,722.95
Keweenaw	2	5	\$755.00	\$377.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$755.00
Lake	36	83	\$11,066.00	\$307.39	2	5	\$20.00	38	88	\$11,086.00
Lapeer	86	179	\$26,289.50	\$305.69	3	6	\$30.00	89	185	\$26,319.50
Leelanau	6	14	\$2,211.00	\$368.50	1	4	\$10.00	7	18	\$2,221.00
Lenawee	181	425	\$60,126.10	\$332.19	12	32	\$120.00	193	457	\$60,246.10
Livingston	84	165	\$25,258.00	\$300.69	3	6	\$30.00	87	171	\$25,288.00
Luce	23	66	\$10,264.00	\$446.26	0	0	\$0.00	23	66	\$10,264.00
Mackinac	9	16	\$2,948.00	\$327.56	1	3	\$10.00	10	19	\$2,958.00
Macomb	1,532	3,865	\$541,941.04	\$353.75	74	223	\$740.00	1,606	4,088	\$542,681.04
Manistee	36	74	\$11,473.84	\$318.72	0	0	\$0.00	36	74	\$11,473.84
Marquette	70	165	\$23,657.17	\$337.96	4	14	\$40.00	74	179	\$23,697.17
Mason	56	118	\$16,641.50	\$297.17	2	4	\$20.00	58	122	\$16,661.50
Mecosta	92	195	\$28,242.20	\$306.98	4	10	\$40.00	96	205	\$28,282.20
Menominee	21	39	\$5,857.30	\$278.92	0	0	\$0.00	21	39	\$5,857.30
Midland	121	251	\$37,541.20	\$310.26	3	10	\$30.00	124	261	\$37,571.20
Missaukee	33	66	\$10,372.40	\$314.32	0	0	\$0.00	33	66	\$10,372.40
Monroe	277	602	\$92,583.36	\$334.24	4	10	\$40.00	281	612	\$92,623.36
Montcalm	68	116	\$17,486.50	\$257.15	0	0	\$0.00	68	116	\$17,486.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 5

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Federal &amp; State Funded Cases, Payments and Recipients\*

August 2015

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	12	24	\$3,400.00	\$283.33	0	0	\$0.00	12	24	\$3,400.00
Muskegon	842	1,783	\$261,622.17	\$310.72	46	106	\$460.00	888	1,889	\$262,082.17
Newaygo	119	246	\$35,997.30	\$302.50	2	4	\$20.00	121	250	\$36,017.30
Oakland	1,285	3,077	\$434,278.82	\$337.96	53	164	\$530.00	1,338	3,241	\$434,808.82
Oceana	58	139	\$23,016.18	\$396.83	7	20	\$70.00	65	159	\$23,086.18
Ogemaw	80	184	\$26,233.40	\$327.92	4	12	\$40.00	84	196	\$26,273.40
Ontonagon	10	16	\$2,916.00	\$291.60	0	0	\$0.00	10	16	\$2,916.00
Osceola	49	114	\$14,713.00	\$300.27	2	4	\$20.00	51	118	\$14,733.00
Oscoda	18	50	\$7,092.00	\$394.00	1	5	\$10.00	19	55	\$7,102.00
Otsego	41	109	\$15,017.40	\$366.28	2	8	\$20.00	43	117	\$15,037.40
Ottawa	170	364	\$51,471.94	\$302.78	6	18	\$60.00	176	382	\$51,531.94
Presque Isle	17	33	\$5,332.00	\$313.65	0	0	\$0.00	17	33	\$5,332.00
Roscommon	39	67	\$10,850.00	\$278.21	3	8	\$30.00	42	75	\$10,880.00
Saginaw	944	2,224	\$316,205.26	\$334.96	12	28	\$120.00	956	2,252	\$316,325.26
St. Clair	325	732	\$105,948.90	\$326.00	21	55	\$210.00	346	787	\$106,158.90
St. Joseph	64	149	\$23,196.50	\$362.45	2	5	\$20.00	66	154	\$23,216.50
Sanilac	68	154	\$20,558.37	\$302.33	1	4	\$10.00	69	158	\$20,568.37
Schoolcraft	14	32	\$4,305.00	\$307.50	1	3	\$10.00	15	35	\$4,315.00
Shiawassee	223	547	\$77,188.18	\$346.14	13	35	\$130.00	236	582	\$77,318.18
Tuscola	100	205	\$29,222.45	\$292.22	1	3	\$10.00	101	208	\$29,232.45
Van Buren	139	299	\$44,447.85	\$319.77	7	17	\$70.00	146	316	\$44,517.85
Washtenaw	383	926	\$134,758.48	\$351.85	20	60	\$200.00	403	986	\$134,958.48
Wayne	9,789	24,294	\$3,634,702.18	\$371.30	253	671	\$2,530.00	10,042	24,965	\$3,637,232.18
Wexford	90	197	\$32,298.26	\$358.87	6	16	\$60.00	96	213	\$32,358.26
x-Unassigned	12	25	\$13,286.22	\$1,107.19	0	0	\$0.00	12	25	\$13,286.22
Entire State	25,963	62,064	\$9,094,041.29	\$350.27	893	2,428	\$8,930.00	26,856	64,492	\$9,102,971.29

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2015**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	24,692	56,472	\$8,454,256.08	\$342.39	736	1,809	\$7,360.00	25,428	58,281	\$8,461,616.08
Alcona	23	47	\$7,196.50	\$312.89	0	0	\$0.00	23	47	\$7,196.50
Alger	11	20	\$3,040.00	\$276.36	1	2	\$10.00	12	22	\$3,050.00
Allegan	145	363	\$50,879.10	\$350.89	10	26	\$100.00	155	389	\$50,979.10
Alpena	72	137	\$21,830.13	\$303.20	0	0	\$0.00	72	137	\$21,830.13
Antrim	19	31	\$4,269.00	\$224.68	1	2	\$10.00	20	33	\$4,279.00
Arenac	32	58	\$8,759.10	\$273.72	2	4	\$20.00	34	62	\$8,779.10
Baraga	16	32	\$4,651.00	\$290.69	0	0	\$0.00	16	32	\$4,651.00
Barry	39	80	\$12,600.50	\$323.09	0	0	\$0.00	39	80	\$12,600.50
Bay	294	648	\$90,260.62	\$307.01	13	29	\$130.00	307	677	\$90,390.62
Benzie	13	28	\$3,212.00	\$247.08	1	2	\$10.00	14	30	\$3,222.00
Berrien	358	782	\$110,838.66	\$309.61	4	8	\$40.00	362	790	\$110,878.66
Branch	55	117	\$15,833.30	\$287.88	3	7	\$30.00	58	124	\$15,863.30
Calhoun	391	834	\$116,252.65	\$297.32	9	24	\$90.00	400	858	\$116,342.65
Cass	72	160	\$21,181.50	\$294.19	1	3	\$10.00	73	163	\$21,191.50
Charlevoix	13	20	\$3,188.00	\$245.23	0	0	\$0.00	13	20	\$3,188.00
Cheboygan	31	56	\$8,272.20	\$266.85	3	9	\$30.00	34	65	\$8,302.20
Chippewa	83	186	\$27,894.50	\$336.08	4	8	\$40.00	87	194	\$27,934.50
Clare	73	177	\$27,022.52	\$370.17	4	8	\$40.00	77	185	\$27,062.52
Clinton	37	62	\$8,134.50	\$219.85	0	0	\$0.00	37	62	\$8,134.50
Crawford	31	71	\$10,538.00	\$339.94	2	7	\$20.00	33	78	\$10,558.00
Delta	41	74	\$10,854.40	\$264.74	0	0	\$0.00	41	74	\$10,854.40
Dickinson	18	32	\$5,044.00	\$280.22	0	0	\$0.00	18	32	\$5,044.00
Eaton	113	192	\$28,373.96	\$251.10	2	4	\$20.00	115	196	\$28,393.96
Emmet	9	16	\$1,740.00	\$193.33	0	0	\$0.00	9	16	\$1,740.00
Genesee	2,404	5,437	\$831,309.20	\$345.80	73	163	\$730.00	2,477	5,600	\$832,039.20
Gladwin	51	104	\$17,019.05	\$333.71	0	0	\$0.00	51	104	\$17,019.05
Gogebic	32	70	\$10,401.00	\$325.03	0	0	\$0.00	32	70	\$10,401.00
Grand Traverse	53	117	\$17,175.50	\$324.07	3	7	\$30.00	56	124	\$17,205.50
Gratiot	67	172	\$21,619.50	\$322.68	2	6	\$20.00	69	178	\$21,639.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2015**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	93	203	\$29,364.34	\$315.75	3	10	\$30.00	96	213	\$29,394.34
Houghton	40	86	\$13,230.90	\$330.77	1	2	\$10.00	41	88	\$13,240.90
Huron	45	93	\$14,362.23	\$319.16	2	5	\$20.00	47	98	\$14,382.23
Ingham	576	1,434	\$211,279.93	\$366.81	20	48	\$200.00	596	1,482	\$211,479.93
Ionia	64	119	\$16,479.70	\$257.50	1	2	\$10.00	65	121	\$16,489.70
Iosco	71	158	\$22,400.50	\$315.50	3	6	\$30.00	74	164	\$22,430.50
Iron	22	40	\$6,350.00	\$288.64	1	4	\$10.00	23	44	\$6,360.00
Isabella	58	107	\$16,828.80	\$290.15	4	9	\$40.00	62	116	\$16,868.80
Jackson	446	1,027	\$154,658.62	\$346.77	16	42	\$160.00	462	1,069	\$154,818.62
Kalamazoo	531	1,230	\$178,781.36	\$336.69	20	56	\$200.00	551	1,286	\$178,981.36
Kalkaska	16	33	\$5,511.00	\$344.44	2	4	\$20.00	18	37	\$5,531.00
Kent	1,376	3,185	\$476,137.77	\$346.03	55	144	\$550.00	1,431	3,329	\$476,687.77
Keweenaw	2	5	\$755.00	\$377.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$755.00
Lake	34	74	\$9,746.00	\$286.65	1	2	\$10.00	35	76	\$9,756.00
Lapeer	80	158	\$23,373.50	\$292.17	3	6	\$30.00	83	164	\$23,403.50
Leelanau	6	14	\$2,211.00	\$368.50	1	4	\$10.00	7	18	\$2,221.00
Lenawee	173	388	\$55,691.10	\$321.91	11	27	\$110.00	184	415	\$55,801.10
Livingston	82	157	\$24,072.00	\$293.56	3	6	\$30.00	85	163	\$24,102.00
Luce	17	39	\$6,514.00	\$383.18	0	0	\$0.00	17	39	\$6,514.00
Mackinac	9	16	\$2,948.00	\$327.56	1	3	\$10.00	10	19	\$2,958.00
Macomb	1,326	2,947	\$447,844.97	\$337.74	52	136	\$520.00	1,378	3,083	\$448,364.97
Manistee	32	59	\$9,045.50	\$282.67	0	0	\$0.00	32	59	\$9,045.50
Marquette	66	150	\$22,189.17	\$336.20	1	2	\$10.00	67	152	\$22,199.17
Mason	56	118	\$16,641.50	\$297.17	2	4	\$20.00	58	122	\$16,661.50
Mecosta	90	188	\$27,153.20	\$301.70	4	10	\$40.00	94	198	\$27,193.20
Menominee	21	39	\$5,857.30	\$278.92	0	0	\$0.00	21	39	\$5,857.30
Midland	115	228	\$35,406.20	\$307.88	1	1	\$10.00	116	229	\$35,416.20
Missaukee	32	62	\$9,775.40	\$305.48	0	0	\$0.00	32	62	\$9,775.40
Monroe	271	575	\$88,845.36	\$327.84	3	8	\$30.00	274	583	\$88,875.36
Montcalm	68	116	\$17,486.50	\$257.15	0	0	\$0.00	68	116	\$17,486.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 6      Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2015**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	11	18	\$2,572.00	\$233.82	0	0	\$0.00	11	18	\$2,572.00
Muskegon	813	1,674	\$248,097.22	\$305.16	41	86	\$410.00	854	1,760	\$248,507.22
Newaygo	115	231	\$34,609.80	\$300.95	2	4	\$20.00	117	235	\$34,629.80
Oakland	1,151	2,506	\$375,284.56	\$326.05	31	78	\$310.00	1,182	2,584	\$375,594.56
Oceana	55	128	\$21,489.18	\$390.71	5	13	\$50.00	60	141	\$21,539.18
Ogemaw	70	145	\$21,778.40	\$311.12	4	12	\$40.00	74	157	\$21,818.40
Ontonagon	10	16	\$2,916.00	\$291.60	0	0	\$0.00	10	16	\$2,916.00
Osceola	46	99	\$12,864.00	\$279.65	1	1	\$10.00	47	100	\$12,874.00
Oscoda	16	41	\$5,772.00	\$360.75	0	0	\$0.00	16	41	\$5,772.00
Otsego	38	91	\$13,765.40	\$362.25	1	3	\$10.00	39	94	\$13,775.40
Ottawa	169	361	\$51,199.94	\$302.96	6	18	\$60.00	175	379	\$51,259.94
Presque Isle	17	33	\$5,332.00	\$313.65	0	0	\$0.00	17	33	\$5,332.00
Roscommon	39	67	\$10,850.00	\$278.21	3	8	\$30.00	42	75	\$10,880.00
Saginaw	919	2,102	\$301,325.66	\$327.88	11	25	\$110.00	930	2,127	\$301,435.66
St. Clair	308	658	\$98,149.90	\$318.67	18	44	\$180.00	326	702	\$98,329.90
St. Joseph	64	149	\$23,196.50	\$362.45	2	5	\$20.00	66	154	\$23,216.50
Sanilac	66	145	\$19,242.37	\$291.55	1	4	\$10.00	67	149	\$19,252.37
Schoolcraft	14	32	\$4,305.00	\$307.50	0	0	\$0.00	14	32	\$4,305.00
Shiawassee	199	460	\$66,092.52	\$332.12	8	18	\$80.00	207	478	\$66,172.52
Tuscola	93	182	\$25,610.05	\$275.38	1	3	\$10.00	94	185	\$25,620.05
Van Buren	139	299	\$44,447.85	\$319.77	7	17	\$70.00	146	316	\$44,517.85
Washtenaw	365	838	\$123,527.98	\$338.43	15	37	\$150.00	380	875	\$123,677.98
Wayne	9,463	22,822	\$3,449,612.03	\$364.54	224	557	\$2,240.00	9,687	23,379	\$3,451,852.03
Wexford	87	182	\$30,179.26	\$346.89	6	16	\$60.00	93	198	\$30,239.26
x-Unassigned	11	22	\$11,705.22	\$1,064.11	0	0	\$0.00	11	22	\$11,705.22
Entire State	24,692	56,472	\$8,454,256.08	\$342.39	736	1,809	\$7,360.00	25,428	58,281	\$8,461,616.08

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

August 2015

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	1,271	5,592	\$639,785.21	\$503.37	157	619	\$1,570.00	1,428	6,211	\$641,355.21
Alcona	2	10	\$523.00	\$261.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$523.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	3	13	\$1,787.00	\$595.67	1	4	\$10.00	4	17	\$1,797.00
Alpena	3	12	\$836.10	\$278.70	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$836.10
Antrim	1	7	\$634.00	\$634.00	1	6	\$10.00	2	13	\$644.00
Arenac	3	10	\$1,229.00	\$409.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$1,229.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	2	9	\$694.00	\$347.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$694.00
Bay	20	82	\$8,819.66	\$440.98	2	6	\$20.00	22	88	\$8,839.66
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	6	24	\$2,957.00	\$492.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	24	\$2,957.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	2	6	\$20.00	2	6	\$20.00
Calhoun	8	32	\$3,247.50	\$405.94	6	30	\$60.00	14	62	\$3,307.50
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	2	11	\$933.00	\$466.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	11	\$933.00
Chippewa	8	39	\$4,139.50	\$517.44	2	9	\$20.00	10	48	\$4,159.50
Clare	6	23	\$2,076.00	\$346.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	23	\$2,076.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	1	4	\$173.00	\$173.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$173.00
Delta	1	4	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	1	3	\$97.00	\$97.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$97.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	180	743	\$85,013.43	\$472.30	17	63	\$170.00	197	806	\$85,183.43
Gladwin	3	11	\$866.00	\$288.67	1	2	\$10.00	4	13	\$876.00
Gogebic	2	8	\$877.00	\$438.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$877.00
Grand Traverse	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Gratiot	6	26	\$3,287.00	\$547.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	26	\$3,287.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

August 2015

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	9	32	\$4,566.00	\$507.33	3	10	\$30.00	12	42	\$4,596.00
Houghton	2	13	\$1,662.00	\$831.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	13	\$1,662.00
Huron	1	6	\$828.00	\$828.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$828.00
Ingham	62	350	\$37,989.31	\$612.73	3	13	\$30.00	65	363	\$38,019.31
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	4	12	\$1,734.00	\$433.50	1	3	\$10.00	5	15	\$1,744.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	1	5	\$624.00	\$624.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$624.00
Jackson	32	141	\$14,263.10	\$445.72	3	10	\$30.00	35	151	\$14,293.10
Kalamazoo	13	53	\$6,459.00	\$496.85	3	12	\$30.00	16	65	\$6,489.00
Kalkaska	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	1	5	\$10.00	2	9	\$607.00
Kent	21	101	\$8,985.18	\$427.87	5	25	\$50.00	26	126	\$9,035.18
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	2	9	\$1,320.00	\$660.00	1	3	\$10.00	3	12	\$1,330.00
Lapeer	6	21	\$2,916.00	\$486.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	21	\$2,916.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	8	37	\$4,435.00	\$554.38	1	5	\$10.00	9	42	\$4,445.00
Livingston	2	8	\$1,186.00	\$593.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,186.00
Luce	6	27	\$3,750.00	\$625.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	27	\$3,750.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	206	918	\$94,096.07	\$456.78	22	87	\$220.00	228	1,005	\$94,316.07
Manistee	4	15	\$2,428.34	\$607.09	0	0	\$0.00	4	15	\$2,428.34
Marquette	4	15	\$1,468.00	\$367.00	3	12	\$30.00	7	27	\$1,498.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	2	7	\$1,089.00	\$544.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,089.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	6	23	\$2,135.00	\$355.83	2	9	\$20.00	8	32	\$2,155.00
Missaukee	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Monroe	6	27	\$3,738.00	\$623.00	1	2	\$10.00	7	29	\$3,748.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 7

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal and State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

August 2015

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	1	6	\$828.00	\$828.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$828.00
Muskegon	29	109	\$13,524.95	\$466.38	5	20	\$50.00	34	129	\$13,574.95
Newaygo	4	15	\$1,387.50	\$346.88	0	0	\$0.00	4	15	\$1,387.50
Oakland	134	571	\$58,994.26	\$440.26	22	86	\$220.00	156	657	\$59,214.26
Oceana	3	11	\$1,527.00	\$509.00	2	7	\$20.00	5	18	\$1,547.00
Ogemaw	10	39	\$4,455.00	\$445.50	0	0	\$0.00	10	39	\$4,455.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	3	15	\$1,849.00	\$616.33	1	3	\$10.00	4	18	\$1,859.00
Oscoda	2	9	\$1,320.00	\$660.00	1	5	\$10.00	3	14	\$1,330.00
Otsego	3	18	\$1,252.00	\$417.33	1	5	\$10.00	4	23	\$1,262.00
Ottawa	1	3	\$272.00	\$272.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$272.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	25	122	\$14,879.60	\$595.18	1	3	\$10.00	26	125	\$14,889.60
St. Clair	17	74	\$7,799.00	\$458.76	3	11	\$30.00	20	85	\$7,829.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Sanilac	2	9	\$1,316.00	\$658.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$1,316.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	1	3	\$10.00	1	3	\$10.00
Shiawassee	24	87	\$11,095.66	\$462.32	5	17	\$50.00	29	104	\$11,145.66
Tuscola	7	23	\$3,612.40	\$516.06	0	0	\$0.00	7	23	\$3,612.40
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Washtenaw	18	88	\$11,230.50	\$623.92	5	23	\$50.00	23	111	\$11,280.50
Wayne	326	1,472	\$185,090.15	\$567.76	29	114	\$290.00	355	1,586	\$185,380.15
Wexford	3	15	\$2,119.00	\$706.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	15	\$2,119.00
x-Unassigned	1	3	\$1,581.00	\$1,581.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$1,581.00
Entire State	1,271	5,592	\$639,785.21	\$503.37	157	619	\$1,570.00	1,428	6,211	\$641,355.21

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*****August 2015**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	20,853	47,441	\$7,024,622.69	\$336.86	715	1,769	\$7,150.00	21,568	49,210	\$7,031,772.69
Alcona	18	36	\$4,903.00	\$272.39	0	0	\$0.00	18	36	\$4,903.00
Alger	8	14	\$1,960.00	\$245.00	1	2	\$10.00	9	16	\$1,970.00
Allegan	123	318	\$45,478.60	\$369.74	10	26	\$100.00	133	344	\$45,578.60
Alpena	52	88	\$13,442.13	\$258.50	0	0	\$0.00	52	88	\$13,442.13
Antrim	15	21	\$2,913.00	\$194.20	1	2	\$10.00	16	23	\$2,923.00
Arenac	26	45	\$7,019.10	\$269.97	2	4	\$20.00	28	49	\$7,039.10
Baraga	15	30	\$4,414.00	\$294.27	0	0	\$0.00	15	30	\$4,414.00
Barry	26	56	\$8,624.00	\$331.69	0	0	\$0.00	26	56	\$8,624.00
Bay	267	590	\$81,159.82	\$303.97	13	29	\$130.00	280	619	\$81,289.82
Benzie	10	23	\$2,664.00	\$266.40	1	2	\$10.00	11	25	\$2,674.00
Berrien	307	676	\$94,732.06	\$308.57	4	8	\$40.00	311	684	\$94,772.06
Branch	48	99	\$13,179.30	\$274.57	3	7	\$30.00	51	106	\$13,209.30
Calhoun	335	725	\$99,519.35	\$297.07	9	24	\$90.00	344	749	\$99,609.35
Cass	55	120	\$15,280.50	\$277.83	1	3	\$10.00	56	123	\$15,290.50
Charlevoix	10	15	\$2,380.00	\$238.00	0	0	\$0.00	10	15	\$2,380.00
Cheboygan	17	28	\$4,000.20	\$235.31	3	9	\$30.00	20	37	\$4,030.20
Chippewa	79	174	\$26,045.50	\$329.69	4	8	\$40.00	83	182	\$26,085.50
Clare	58	132	\$20,211.50	\$348.47	4	8	\$40.00	62	140	\$20,251.50
Clinton	26	46	\$5,657.50	\$217.60	0	0	\$0.00	26	46	\$5,657.50
Crawford	23	50	\$7,244.00	\$314.96	2	7	\$20.00	25	57	\$7,264.00
Delta	37	64	\$9,137.90	\$246.97	0	0	\$0.00	37	64	\$9,137.90
Dickinson	17	30	\$4,641.00	\$273.00	0	0	\$0.00	17	30	\$4,641.00
Eaton	89	151	\$21,618.46	\$242.90	2	4	\$20.00	91	155	\$21,638.46
Emmet	7	14	\$1,424.00	\$203.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$1,424.00
Genesee	2,144	4,884	\$739,873.24	\$345.09	71	160	\$710.00	2,215	5,044	\$740,583.24
Gladwin	44	90	\$14,483.05	\$329.16	0	0	\$0.00	44	90	\$14,483.05
Gogebic	18	36	\$5,269.00	\$292.72	0	0	\$0.00	18	36	\$5,269.00
Grand Traverse	40	85	\$12,624.00	\$315.60	3	7	\$30.00	43	92	\$12,654.00
Gratiot	58	147	\$18,335.50	\$316.13	2	6	\$20.00	60	153	\$18,355.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*****August 2015**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	75	162	\$23,381.34	\$311.75	3	10	\$30.00	78	172	\$23,411.34
Houghton	32	68	\$10,805.50	\$337.67	1	2	\$10.00	33	70	\$10,815.50
Huron	37	76	\$11,823.23	\$319.55	2	5	\$20.00	39	81	\$11,843.23
Ingham	489	1,233	\$180,095.07	\$368.29	20	48	\$200.00	509	1,281	\$180,295.07
Ionia	58	106	\$14,917.70	\$257.20	1	2	\$10.00	59	108	\$14,927.70
Iosco	49	109	\$14,970.50	\$305.52	3	6	\$30.00	52	115	\$15,000.50
Iron	21	38	\$5,947.00	\$283.19	1	4	\$10.00	22	42	\$5,957.00
Isabella	41	78	\$12,272.30	\$299.32	4	9	\$40.00	45	87	\$12,312.30
Jackson	399	929	\$133,878.62	\$335.54	15	39	\$150.00	414	968	\$134,028.62
Kalamazoo	480	1,128	\$161,631.36	\$336.73	19	53	\$190.00	499	1,181	\$161,821.36
Kalkaska	11	21	\$3,673.00	\$333.91	2	4	\$20.00	13	25	\$3,693.00
Kent	1,234	2,915	\$432,566.55	\$350.54	53	138	\$530.00	1,287	3,053	\$433,096.55
Keweenaw	2	5	\$755.00	\$377.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$755.00
Lake	29	62	\$7,841.00	\$270.38	1	2	\$10.00	30	64	\$7,851.00
Lapeer	68	127	\$19,331.50	\$284.29	2	5	\$20.00	70	132	\$19,351.50
Leelanau	4	10	\$1,677.00	\$419.25	1	4	\$10.00	5	14	\$1,687.00
Lenawee	152	344	\$47,953.10	\$315.48	11	27	\$110.00	163	371	\$48,063.10
Livingston	56	103	\$15,079.50	\$269.28	2	5	\$20.00	58	108	\$15,099.50
Luce	16	38	\$6,208.00	\$388.00	0	0	\$0.00	16	38	\$6,208.00
Mackinac	9	16	\$2,456.00	\$272.89	1	3	\$10.00	10	19	\$2,466.00
Macomb	1,031	2,270	\$335,201.74	\$325.12	50	132	\$500.00	1,081	2,402	\$335,701.74
Manistee	26	50	\$7,563.00	\$290.88	0	0	\$0.00	26	50	\$7,563.00
Marquette	50	109	\$15,375.17	\$307.50	1	2	\$10.00	51	111	\$15,385.17
Mason	45	97	\$13,370.50	\$297.12	1	3	\$10.00	46	100	\$13,380.50
Mecosta	70	148	\$21,283.20	\$304.05	4	10	\$40.00	74	158	\$21,323.20
Menominee	21	39	\$5,857.30	\$278.92	0	0	\$0.00	21	39	\$5,857.30
Midland	87	177	\$27,137.70	\$311.93	1	1	\$10.00	88	178	\$27,147.70
Missaukee	24	42	\$6,216.00	\$259.00	0	0	\$0.00	24	42	\$6,216.00
Monroe	220	472	\$72,162.70	\$328.01	3	8	\$30.00	223	480	\$72,192.70
Montcalm	53	86	\$12,275.50	\$231.61	0	0	\$0.00	53	86	\$12,275.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 8 Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2015**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	7	12	\$1,678.00	\$239.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$1,678.00
Muskegon	709	1,440	\$212,109.82	\$299.17	40	84	\$400.00	749	1,524	\$212,509.82
Newaygo	78	153	\$21,612.80	\$277.09	2	4	\$20.00	80	157	\$21,632.80
Oakland	914	2,010	\$296,588.78	\$324.50	31	78	\$310.00	945	2,088	\$296,898.78
Oceana	46	108	\$18,212.18	\$395.92	5	13	\$50.00	51	121	\$18,262.18
Ogemaw	58	115	\$16,799.40	\$289.64	4	12	\$40.00	62	127	\$16,839.40
Ontonagon	7	11	\$1,957.00	\$279.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$1,957.00
Osceola	32	70	\$8,820.00	\$275.63	0	0	\$0.00	32	70	\$8,820.00
Oscoda	13	31	\$4,183.00	\$321.77	0	0	\$0.00	13	31	\$4,183.00
Otsego	29	71	\$10,148.40	\$349.94	1	3	\$10.00	30	74	\$10,158.40
Ottawa	150	325	\$45,429.50	\$302.86	6	18	\$60.00	156	343	\$45,489.50
Presque Isle	13	24	\$3,832.00	\$294.77	0	0	\$0.00	13	24	\$3,832.00
Roscommon	28	45	\$7,329.00	\$261.75	3	8	\$30.00	31	53	\$7,359.00
Saginaw	830	1,884	\$269,229.80	\$324.37	10	24	\$100.00	840	1,908	\$269,329.80
St. Clair	263	551	\$81,457.90	\$309.73	18	44	\$180.00	281	595	\$81,637.90
St. Joseph	57	135	\$21,157.50	\$371.18	2	5	\$20.00	59	140	\$21,177.50
Sanilac	52	109	\$13,883.37	\$266.99	1	4	\$10.00	53	113	\$13,893.37
Schoolcraft	14	32	\$4,305.00	\$307.50	0	0	\$0.00	14	32	\$4,305.00
Shiawassee	174	401	\$57,037.62	\$327.80	8	18	\$80.00	182	419	\$57,117.62
Tuscola	73	141	\$20,579.05	\$281.90	1	3	\$10.00	74	144	\$20,589.05
Van Buren	118	251	\$37,340.35	\$316.44	7	17	\$70.00	125	268	\$37,410.35
Washtenaw	309	722	\$106,096.48	\$343.35	14	36	\$140.00	323	758	\$106,236.48
Wayne	7,948	18,828	\$2,824,684.85	\$355.40	219	545	\$2,190.00	8,167	19,373	\$2,826,874.85
Wexford	62	112	\$18,470.10	\$297.90	5	15	\$50.00	67	127	\$18,520.10
x-Unassigned	8	15	\$9,741.00	\$1,217.63	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$9,741.00
Entire State	20,853	47,441	\$7,024,622.69	\$336.86	715	1,769	\$7,150.00	21,568	49,210	\$7,031,772.69

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 9**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2015**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	20,853	47,441	\$7,024,622.69	\$336.86	715	1,769	\$7,150.00	21,568	49,210	\$7,031,772.69
Alcona	18	36	\$4,903.00	\$272.39	0	0	\$0.00	18	36	\$4,903.00
Alger	8	14	\$1,960.00	\$245.00	1	2	\$10.00	9	16	\$1,970.00
Allegan	123	318	\$45,478.60	\$369.74	10	26	\$100.00	133	344	\$45,578.60
Alpena	52	88	\$13,442.13	\$258.50	0	0	\$0.00	52	88	\$13,442.13
Antrim	15	21	\$2,913.00	\$194.20	1	2	\$10.00	16	23	\$2,923.00
Arenac	26	45	\$7,019.10	\$269.97	2	4	\$20.00	28	49	\$7,039.10
Baraga	15	30	\$4,414.00	\$294.27	0	0	\$0.00	15	30	\$4,414.00
Barry	26	56	\$8,624.00	\$331.69	0	0	\$0.00	26	56	\$8,624.00
Bay	267	590	\$81,159.82	\$303.97	13	29	\$130.00	280	619	\$81,289.82
Benzie	10	23	\$2,664.00	\$266.40	1	2	\$10.00	11	25	\$2,674.00
Berrien	307	676	\$94,732.06	\$308.57	4	8	\$40.00	311	684	\$94,772.06
Branch	48	99	\$13,179.30	\$274.57	3	7	\$30.00	51	106	\$13,209.30
Calhoun	335	725	\$99,519.35	\$297.07	9	24	\$90.00	344	749	\$99,609.35
Cass	55	120	\$15,280.50	\$277.83	1	3	\$10.00	56	123	\$15,290.50
Charlevoix	10	15	\$2,380.00	\$238.00	0	0	\$0.00	10	15	\$2,380.00
Cheboygan	17	28	\$4,000.20	\$235.31	3	9	\$30.00	20	37	\$4,030.20
Chippewa	79	174	\$26,045.50	\$329.69	4	8	\$40.00	83	182	\$26,085.50
Clare	58	132	\$20,211.50	\$348.47	4	8	\$40.00	62	140	\$20,251.50
Clinton	26	46	\$5,657.50	\$217.60	0	0	\$0.00	26	46	\$5,657.50
Crawford	23	50	\$7,244.00	\$314.96	2	7	\$20.00	25	57	\$7,264.00
Delta	37	64	\$9,137.90	\$246.97	0	0	\$0.00	37	64	\$9,137.90
Dickinson	17	30	\$4,641.00	\$273.00	0	0	\$0.00	17	30	\$4,641.00
Eaton	89	151	\$21,618.46	\$242.90	2	4	\$20.00	91	155	\$21,638.46
Emmet	7	14	\$1,424.00	\$203.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$1,424.00
Genesee	2,144	4,884	\$739,873.24	\$345.09	71	160	\$710.00	2,215	5,044	\$740,583.24
Gladwin	44	90	\$14,483.05	\$329.16	0	0	\$0.00	44	90	\$14,483.05
Gogebic	18	36	\$5,269.00	\$292.72	0	0	\$0.00	18	36	\$5,269.00
Grand Traverse	40	85	\$12,624.00	\$315.60	3	7	\$30.00	43	92	\$12,654.00
Gratiot	58	147	\$18,335.50	\$316.13	2	6	\$20.00	60	153	\$18,355.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 9

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

August 2015

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	75	162	\$23,381.34	\$311.75	3	10	\$30.00	78	172	\$23,411.34
Houghton	32	68	\$10,805.50	\$337.67	1	2	\$10.00	33	70	\$10,815.50
Huron	37	76	\$11,823.23	\$319.55	2	5	\$20.00	39	81	\$11,843.23
Ingham	489	1,233	\$180,095.07	\$368.29	20	48	\$200.00	509	1,281	\$180,295.07
Ionia	58	106	\$14,917.70	\$257.20	1	2	\$10.00	59	108	\$14,927.70
Iosco	49	109	\$14,970.50	\$305.52	3	6	\$30.00	52	115	\$15,000.50
Iron	21	38	\$5,947.00	\$283.19	1	4	\$10.00	22	42	\$5,957.00
Isabella	41	78	\$12,272.30	\$299.32	4	9	\$40.00	45	87	\$12,312.30
Jackson	399	929	\$133,878.62	\$335.54	15	39	\$150.00	414	968	\$134,028.62
Kalamazoo	480	1,128	\$161,631.36	\$336.73	19	53	\$190.00	499	1,181	\$161,821.36
Kalkaska	11	21	\$3,673.00	\$333.91	2	4	\$20.00	13	25	\$3,693.00
Kent	1,234	2,915	\$432,566.55	\$350.54	53	138	\$530.00	1,287	3,053	\$433,096.55
Keweenaw	2	5	\$755.00	\$377.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$755.00
Lake	29	62	\$7,841.00	\$270.38	1	2	\$10.00	30	64	\$7,851.00
Lapeer	68	127	\$19,331.50	\$284.29	2	5	\$20.00	70	132	\$19,351.50
Leelanau	4	10	\$1,677.00	\$419.25	1	4	\$10.00	5	14	\$1,687.00
Lenawee	152	344	\$47,953.10	\$315.48	11	27	\$110.00	163	371	\$48,063.10
Livingston	56	103	\$15,079.50	\$269.28	2	5	\$20.00	58	108	\$15,099.50
Luce	16	38	\$6,208.00	\$388.00	0	0	\$0.00	16	38	\$6,208.00
Mackinac	9	16	\$2,456.00	\$272.89	1	3	\$10.00	10	19	\$2,466.00
Macomb	1,031	2,270	\$335,201.74	\$325.12	50	132	\$500.00	1,081	2,402	\$335,701.74
Manistee	26	50	\$7,563.00	\$290.88	0	0	\$0.00	26	50	\$7,563.00
Marquette	50	109	\$15,375.17	\$307.50	1	2	\$10.00	51	111	\$15,385.17
Mason	45	97	\$13,370.50	\$297.12	1	3	\$10.00	46	100	\$13,380.50
Mecosta	70	148	\$21,283.20	\$304.05	4	10	\$40.00	74	158	\$21,323.20
Menominee	21	39	\$5,857.30	\$278.92	0	0	\$0.00	21	39	\$5,857.30
Midland	87	177	\$27,137.70	\$311.93	1	1	\$10.00	88	178	\$27,147.70
Missaukee	24	42	\$6,216.00	\$259.00	0	0	\$0.00	24	42	\$6,216.00
Monroe	220	472	\$72,162.70	\$328.01	3	8	\$30.00	223	480	\$72,192.70
Montcalm	53	86	\$12,275.50	\$231.61	0	0	\$0.00	53	86	\$12,275.50

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 9

## Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

August 2015

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	7	12	\$1,678.00	\$239.71	0	0	\$0.00	7	12	\$1,678.00
Muskegon	709	1,440	\$212,109.82	\$299.17	40	84	\$400.00	749	1,524	\$212,509.82
Newaygo	78	153	\$21,612.80	\$277.09	2	4	\$20.00	80	157	\$21,632.80
Oakland	914	2,010	\$296,588.78	\$324.50	31	78	\$310.00	945	2,088	\$296,898.78
Oceana	46	108	\$18,212.18	\$395.92	5	13	\$50.00	51	121	\$18,262.18
Ogemaw	58	115	\$16,799.40	\$289.64	4	12	\$40.00	62	127	\$16,839.40
Ontonagon	7	11	\$1,957.00	\$279.57	0	0	\$0.00	7	11	\$1,957.00
Osceola	32	70	\$8,820.00	\$275.63	0	0	\$0.00	32	70	\$8,820.00
Oscoda	13	31	\$4,183.00	\$321.77	0	0	\$0.00	13	31	\$4,183.00
Otsego	29	71	\$10,148.40	\$349.94	1	3	\$10.00	30	74	\$10,158.40
Ottawa	150	325	\$45,429.50	\$302.86	6	18	\$60.00	156	343	\$45,489.50
Presque Isle	13	24	\$3,832.00	\$294.77	0	0	\$0.00	13	24	\$3,832.00
Roscommon	28	45	\$7,329.00	\$261.75	3	8	\$30.00	31	53	\$7,359.00
Saginaw	830	1,884	\$269,229.80	\$324.37	10	24	\$100.00	840	1,908	\$269,329.80
St. Clair	263	551	\$81,457.90	\$309.73	18	44	\$180.00	281	595	\$81,637.90
St. Joseph	57	135	\$21,157.50	\$371.18	2	5	\$20.00	59	140	\$21,177.50
Sanilac	52	109	\$13,883.37	\$266.99	1	4	\$10.00	53	113	\$13,893.37
Schoolcraft	14	32	\$4,305.00	\$307.50	0	0	\$0.00	14	32	\$4,305.00
Shiawassee	174	401	\$57,037.62	\$327.80	8	18	\$80.00	182	419	\$57,117.62
Tuscola	73	141	\$20,579.05	\$281.90	1	3	\$10.00	74	144	\$20,589.05
Van Buren	118	251	\$37,340.35	\$316.44	7	17	\$70.00	125	268	\$37,410.35
Washtenaw	309	722	\$106,096.48	\$343.35	14	36	\$140.00	323	758	\$106,236.48
Wayne	7,948	18,828	\$2,824,684.85	\$355.40	219	545	\$2,190.00	8,167	19,373	\$2,826,874.85
Wexford	62	112	\$18,470.10	\$297.90	5	15	\$50.00	67	127	\$18,520.10
x-Unassigned	8	15	\$9,741.00	\$1,217.63	0	0	\$0.00	8	15	\$9,741.00
Entire State	20,853	47,441	\$7,024,622.69	\$336.86	715	1,769	\$7,150.00	21,568	49,210	\$7,031,772.69

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 10**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2015**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alpena	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Chippewa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clare	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 10**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2015**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalamazoo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lapeer	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Livingston	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 10**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2015**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Newaygo	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oakland	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oceana	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Otsego	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ottawa	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Tuscola	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Washtenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wayne	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Currently, there are not any Federal Funded Two-Parent FIP cases.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*****August 2015**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	5,110	14,623	\$2,069,418.60	\$404.97	178	659	\$1,780.00	5,288	15,282	\$2,071,198.60
Alcona	7	21	\$2,816.50	\$402.36	0	0	\$0.00	7	21	\$2,816.50
Alger	3	6	\$1,080.00	\$360.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,080.00
Allegan	25	58	\$7,187.50	\$287.50	1	4	\$10.00	26	62	\$7,197.50
Alpena	23	61	\$9,224.10	\$401.05	0	0	\$0.00	23	61	\$9,224.10
Antrim	5	17	\$1,990.00	\$398.00	1	6	\$10.00	6	23	\$2,000.00
Arenac	9	23	\$2,969.00	\$329.89	0	0	\$0.00	9	23	\$2,969.00
Baraga	1	2	\$237.00	\$237.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$237.00
Barry	15	33	\$4,670.50	\$311.37	0	0	\$0.00	15	33	\$4,670.50
Bay	47	140	\$17,920.46	\$381.29	2	6	\$20.00	49	146	\$17,940.46
Benzie	3	5	\$548.00	\$182.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$548.00
Berrien	57	130	\$19,063.60	\$334.45	0	0	\$0.00	57	130	\$19,063.60
Branch	7	18	\$2,654.00	\$379.14	2	6	\$20.00	9	24	\$2,674.00
Calhoun	64	141	\$19,980.80	\$312.20	6	30	\$60.00	70	171	\$20,040.80
Cass	17	40	\$5,901.00	\$347.12	0	0	\$0.00	17	40	\$5,901.00
Charlevoix	3	5	\$808.00	\$269.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$808.00
Cheboygan	16	39	\$5,205.00	\$325.31	0	0	\$0.00	16	39	\$5,205.00
Chippewa	12	51	\$5,988.50	\$499.04	2	9	\$20.00	14	60	\$6,008.50
Clare	21	68	\$8,887.02	\$423.19	0	0	\$0.00	21	68	\$8,887.02
Clinton	11	16	\$2,477.00	\$225.18	0	0	\$0.00	11	16	\$2,477.00
Crawford	9	25	\$3,467.00	\$385.22	0	0	\$0.00	9	25	\$3,467.00
Delta	5	14	\$1,716.50	\$343.30	0	0	\$0.00	5	14	\$1,716.50
Dickinson	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Eaton	25	44	\$6,852.50	\$274.10	0	0	\$0.00	25	44	\$6,852.50
Emmet	2	2	\$316.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$316.00
Genesee	440	1,296	\$176,449.39	\$401.02	19	66	\$190.00	459	1,362	\$176,639.39
Gladwin	10	25	\$3,402.00	\$340.20	1	2	\$10.00	11	27	\$3,412.00
Gogebic	16	42	\$6,009.00	\$375.56	0	0	\$0.00	16	42	\$6,009.00
Grand Traverse	14	36	\$5,148.50	\$367.75	0	0	\$0.00	14	36	\$5,148.50
Gratiot	15	51	\$6,571.00	\$438.07	0	0	\$0.00	15	51	\$6,571.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*****August 2015**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	27	73	\$10,549.00	\$390.70	3	10	\$30.00	30	83	\$10,579.00
Houghton	10	31	\$4,087.40	\$408.74	0	0	\$0.00	10	31	\$4,087.40
Huron	9	23	\$3,367.00	\$374.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	23	\$3,367.00
Ingham	149	551	\$69,174.17	\$464.26	3	13	\$30.00	152	564	\$69,204.17
Ionia	6	13	\$1,562.00	\$260.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$1,562.00
Iosco	26	61	\$9,164.00	\$352.46	1	3	\$10.00	27	64	\$9,174.00
Iron	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Isabella	18	34	\$5,180.50	\$287.81	0	0	\$0.00	18	34	\$5,180.50
Jackson	79	239	\$35,043.10	\$443.58	4	13	\$40.00	83	252	\$35,083.10
Kalamazoo	64	155	\$23,609.00	\$368.89	4	15	\$40.00	68	170	\$23,649.00
Kalkaska	6	16	\$2,435.00	\$405.83	1	5	\$10.00	7	21	\$2,445.00
Kent	163	371	\$52,556.40	\$322.43	7	31	\$70.00	170	402	\$52,626.40
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	7	21	\$3,225.00	\$460.71	1	3	\$10.00	8	24	\$3,235.00
Lapeer	18	52	\$6,958.00	\$386.56	1	1	\$10.00	19	53	\$6,968.00
Leelanau	2	4	\$534.00	\$267.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$534.00
Lenawee	29	81	\$12,173.00	\$419.76	1	5	\$10.00	30	86	\$12,183.00
Livingston	28	62	\$10,178.50	\$363.52	1	1	\$10.00	29	63	\$10,188.50
Luce	7	28	\$4,056.00	\$579.43	0	0	\$0.00	7	28	\$4,056.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$492.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$492.00
Macomb	501	1,595	\$206,739.30	\$412.65	24	91	\$240.00	525	1,686	\$206,979.30
Manistee	10	24	\$3,910.84	\$391.08	0	0	\$0.00	10	24	\$3,910.84
Marquette	20	56	\$8,282.00	\$414.10	3	12	\$30.00	23	68	\$8,312.00
Mason	11	21	\$3,271.00	\$297.36	1	1	\$10.00	12	22	\$3,281.00
Mecosta	22	47	\$6,959.00	\$316.32	0	0	\$0.00	22	47	\$6,959.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	34	74	\$10,403.50	\$305.99	2	9	\$20.00	36	83	\$10,423.50
Missaukee	9	24	\$4,156.40	\$461.82	0	0	\$0.00	9	24	\$4,156.40
Monroe	57	130	\$20,420.66	\$358.26	1	2	\$10.00	58	132	\$20,430.66
Montcalm	15	30	\$5,211.00	\$347.40	0	0	\$0.00	15	30	\$5,211.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 11 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\*****August 2015**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	5	12	\$1,722.00	\$344.40	0	0	\$0.00	5	12	\$1,722.00
Muskegon	133	343	\$49,512.35	\$372.27	6	22	\$60.00	139	365	\$49,572.35
Newaygo	41	93	\$14,384.50	\$350.84	0	0	\$0.00	41	93	\$14,384.50
Oakland	371	1,067	\$137,690.04	\$371.13	22	86	\$220.00	393	1,153	\$137,910.04
Oceana	12	31	\$4,804.00	\$400.33	2	7	\$20.00	14	38	\$4,824.00
Ogemaw	22	69	\$9,434.00	\$428.82	0	0	\$0.00	22	69	\$9,434.00
Ontonagon	3	5	\$959.00	\$319.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$959.00
Osceola	17	44	\$5,893.00	\$346.65	2	4	\$20.00	19	48	\$5,913.00
Oscoda	5	19	\$2,909.00	\$581.80	1	5	\$10.00	6	24	\$2,919.00
Otsego	12	38	\$4,869.00	\$405.75	1	5	\$10.00	13	43	\$4,879.00
Ottawa	20	39	\$6,042.44	\$302.12	0	0	\$0.00	20	39	\$6,042.44
Presque Isle	4	9	\$1,500.00	\$375.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	9	\$1,500.00
Roscommon	11	22	\$3,521.00	\$320.09	0	0	\$0.00	11	22	\$3,521.00
Saginaw	114	340	\$46,975.46	\$412.07	2	4	\$20.00	116	344	\$46,995.46
St. Clair	62	181	\$24,491.00	\$395.02	3	11	\$30.00	65	192	\$24,521.00
St. Joseph	7	14	\$2,039.00	\$291.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$2,039.00
Sanilac	16	45	\$6,675.00	\$417.19	0	0	\$0.00	16	45	\$6,675.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	1	3	\$10.00	1	3	\$10.00
Shiawassee	49	146	\$20,150.56	\$411.24	5	17	\$50.00	54	163	\$20,200.56
Tuscola	27	64	\$8,643.40	\$320.13	0	0	\$0.00	27	64	\$8,643.40
Van Buren	21	48	\$7,107.50	\$338.45	0	0	\$0.00	21	48	\$7,107.50
Washtenaw	74	204	\$28,662.00	\$387.32	6	24	\$60.00	80	228	\$28,722.00
Wayne	1,841	5,466	\$810,017.33	\$439.99	34	126	\$340.00	1,875	5,592	\$810,357.33
Wexford	28	85	\$13,828.16	\$493.86	1	1	\$10.00	29	86	\$13,838.16
x-Unassigned	4	10	\$3,545.22	\$886.31	0	0	\$0.00	4	10	\$3,545.22
Entire State	5,110	14,623	\$2,069,418.60	\$404.97	178	659	\$1,780.00	5,288	15,282	\$2,071,198.60

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2015**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	3,839	9,031	\$1,429,633.39	\$372.40	21	40	\$210.00	3,860	9,071	\$1,429,843.39
Alcona	5	11	\$2,293.50	\$458.70	0	0	\$0.00	5	11	\$2,293.50
Alger	3	6	\$1,080.00	\$360.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,080.00
Allegan	22	45	\$5,400.50	\$245.48	0	0	\$0.00	22	45	\$5,400.50
Alpena	20	49	\$8,388.00	\$419.40	0	0	\$0.00	20	49	\$8,388.00
Antrim	4	10	\$1,356.00	\$339.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	10	\$1,356.00
Arenac	6	13	\$1,740.00	\$290.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$1,740.00
Baraga	1	2	\$237.00	\$237.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$237.00
Barry	13	24	\$3,976.50	\$305.88	0	0	\$0.00	13	24	\$3,976.50
Bay	27	58	\$9,100.80	\$337.07	0	0	\$0.00	27	58	\$9,100.80
Benzie	3	5	\$548.00	\$182.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$548.00
Berrien	51	106	\$16,106.60	\$315.82	0	0	\$0.00	51	106	\$16,106.60
Branch	7	18	\$2,654.00	\$379.14	0	0	\$0.00	7	18	\$2,654.00
Calhoun	56	109	\$16,733.30	\$298.81	0	0	\$0.00	56	109	\$16,733.30
Cass	17	40	\$5,901.00	\$347.12	0	0	\$0.00	17	40	\$5,901.00
Charlevoix	3	5	\$808.00	\$269.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$808.00
Cheboygan	14	28	\$4,272.00	\$305.14	0	0	\$0.00	14	28	\$4,272.00
Chippewa	4	12	\$1,849.00	\$462.25	0	0	\$0.00	4	12	\$1,849.00
Clare	15	45	\$6,811.02	\$454.07	0	0	\$0.00	15	45	\$6,811.02
Clinton	11	16	\$2,477.00	\$225.18	0	0	\$0.00	11	16	\$2,477.00
Crawford	8	21	\$3,294.00	\$411.75	0	0	\$0.00	8	21	\$3,294.00
Delta	4	10	\$1,716.50	\$429.13	0	0	\$0.00	4	10	\$1,716.50
Dickinson	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Eaton	24	41	\$6,755.50	\$281.48	0	0	\$0.00	24	41	\$6,755.50
Emmet	2	2	\$316.00	\$158.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$316.00
Genesee	260	553	\$91,435.96	\$351.68	2	3	\$20.00	262	556	\$91,455.96
Gladwin	7	14	\$2,536.00	\$362.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$2,536.00
Gogebic	14	34	\$5,132.00	\$366.57	0	0	\$0.00	14	34	\$5,132.00
Grand Traverse	13	32	\$4,551.50	\$350.12	0	0	\$0.00	13	32	\$4,551.50
Gratiot	9	25	\$3,284.00	\$364.89	0	0	\$0.00	9	25	\$3,284.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 12**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2015**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	18	41	\$5,983.00	\$332.39	0	0	\$0.00	18	41	\$5,983.00
Houghton	8	18	\$2,425.40	\$303.18	0	0	\$0.00	8	18	\$2,425.40
Huron	8	17	\$2,539.00	\$317.38	0	0	\$0.00	8	17	\$2,539.00
Ingham	87	201	\$31,184.86	\$358.45	0	0	\$0.00	87	201	\$31,184.86
Ionia	6	13	\$1,562.00	\$260.33	0	0	\$0.00	6	13	\$1,562.00
Iosco	22	49	\$7,430.00	\$337.73	0	0	\$0.00	22	49	\$7,430.00
Iron	1	2	\$403.00	\$403.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$403.00
Isabella	17	29	\$4,556.50	\$268.03	0	0	\$0.00	17	29	\$4,556.50
Jackson	47	98	\$20,780.00	\$442.13	1	3	\$10.00	48	101	\$20,790.00
Kalamazoo	51	102	\$17,150.00	\$336.27	1	3	\$10.00	52	105	\$17,160.00
Kalkaska	5	12	\$1,838.00	\$367.60	0	0	\$0.00	5	12	\$1,838.00
Kent	142	270	\$43,571.22	\$306.84	2	6	\$20.00	144	276	\$43,591.22
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	5	12	\$1,905.00	\$381.00	0	0	\$0.00	5	12	\$1,905.00
Lapeer	12	31	\$4,042.00	\$336.83	1	1	\$10.00	13	32	\$4,052.00
Leelanau	2	4	\$534.00	\$267.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$534.00
Lenawee	21	44	\$7,738.00	\$368.48	0	0	\$0.00	21	44	\$7,738.00
Livingston	26	54	\$8,992.50	\$345.87	1	1	\$10.00	27	55	\$9,002.50
Luce	1	1	\$306.00	\$306.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$306.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$492.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$492.00
Macomb	295	677	\$112,643.23	\$381.84	2	4	\$20.00	297	681	\$112,663.23
Manistee	6	9	\$1,482.50	\$247.08	0	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$1,482.50
Marquette	16	41	\$6,814.00	\$425.88	0	0	\$0.00	16	41	\$6,814.00
Mason	11	21	\$3,271.00	\$297.36	1	1	\$10.00	12	22	\$3,281.00
Mecosta	20	40	\$5,870.00	\$293.50	0	0	\$0.00	20	40	\$5,870.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	28	51	\$8,268.50	\$295.30	0	0	\$0.00	28	51	\$8,268.50
Missaukee	8	20	\$3,559.40	\$444.93	0	0	\$0.00	8	20	\$3,559.40
Monroe	51	103	\$16,682.66	\$327.11	0	0	\$0.00	51	103	\$16,682.66
Montcalm	15	30	\$5,211.00	\$347.40	0	0	\$0.00	15	30	\$5,211.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 12 Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2015**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	4	6	\$894.00	\$223.50	0	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$894.00
Muskegon	104	234	\$35,987.40	\$346.03	1	2	\$10.00	105	236	\$35,997.40
Newaygo	37	78	\$12,997.00	\$351.27	0	0	\$0.00	37	78	\$12,997.00
Oakland	237	496	\$78,695.78	\$332.05	0	0	\$0.00	237	496	\$78,695.78
Oceana	9	20	\$3,277.00	\$364.11	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$3,277.00
Ogemaw	12	30	\$4,979.00	\$414.92	0	0	\$0.00	12	30	\$4,979.00
Ontonagon	3	5	\$959.00	\$319.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$959.00
Osceola	14	29	\$4,044.00	\$288.86	1	1	\$10.00	15	30	\$4,054.00
Oscoda	3	10	\$1,589.00	\$529.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$1,589.00
Otsego	9	20	\$3,617.00	\$401.89	0	0	\$0.00	9	20	\$3,617.00
Ottawa	19	36	\$5,770.44	\$303.71	0	0	\$0.00	19	36	\$5,770.44
Presque Isle	4	9	\$1,500.00	\$375.00	0	0	\$0.00	4	9	\$1,500.00
Roscommon	11	22	\$3,521.00	\$320.09	0	0	\$0.00	11	22	\$3,521.00
Saginaw	89	218	\$32,095.86	\$360.63	1	1	\$10.00	90	219	\$32,105.86
St. Clair	45	107	\$16,692.00	\$370.93	0	0	\$0.00	45	107	\$16,692.00
St. Joseph	7	14	\$2,039.00	\$291.29	0	0	\$0.00	7	14	\$2,039.00
Sanilac	14	36	\$5,359.00	\$382.79	0	0	\$0.00	14	36	\$5,359.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	25	59	\$9,054.90	\$362.20	0	0	\$0.00	25	59	\$9,054.90
Tuscola	20	41	\$5,031.00	\$251.55	0	0	\$0.00	20	41	\$5,031.00
Van Buren	21	48	\$7,107.50	\$338.45	0	0	\$0.00	21	48	\$7,107.50
Washtenaw	56	116	\$17,431.50	\$311.28	1	1	\$10.00	57	117	\$17,441.50
Wayne	1,515	3,994	\$624,927.18	\$412.49	5	12	\$50.00	1,520	4,006	\$624,977.18
Wexford	25	70	\$11,709.16	\$468.37	1	1	\$10.00	26	71	\$11,719.16
x-Unassigned	3	7	\$1,964.22	\$654.74	0	0	\$0.00	3	7	\$1,964.22
Entire State	3,839	9,031	\$1,429,633.39	\$372.40	21	40	\$210.00	3,860	9,071	\$1,429,843.39

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2015**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Entire State	1,271	5,592	\$639,785.21	\$503.37	157	619	\$1,570.00	1,428	6,211	\$641,355.21
Alcona	2	10	\$523.00	\$261.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	10	\$523.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	3	13	\$1,787.00	\$595.67	1	4	\$10.00	4	17	\$1,797.00
Alpena	3	12	\$836.10	\$278.70	0	0	\$0.00	3	12	\$836.10
Antrim	1	7	\$634.00	\$634.00	1	6	\$10.00	2	13	\$644.00
Arenac	3	10	\$1,229.00	\$409.67	0	0	\$0.00	3	10	\$1,229.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	2	9	\$694.00	\$347.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$694.00
Bay	20	82	\$8,819.66	\$440.98	2	6	\$20.00	22	88	\$8,839.66
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	6	24	\$2,957.00	\$492.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	24	\$2,957.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	2	6	\$20.00	2	6	\$20.00
Calhoun	8	32	\$3,247.50	\$405.94	6	30	\$60.00	14	62	\$3,307.50
Cass	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Charlevoix	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cheboygan	2	11	\$933.00	\$466.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	11	\$933.00
Chippewa	8	39	\$4,139.50	\$517.44	2	9	\$20.00	10	48	\$4,159.50
Clare	6	23	\$2,076.00	\$346.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	23	\$2,076.00
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	1	4	\$173.00	\$173.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$173.00
Delta	1	4	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	1	3	\$97.00	\$97.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$97.00
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	180	743	\$85,013.43	\$472.30	17	63	\$170.00	197	806	\$85,183.43
Gladwin	3	11	\$866.00	\$288.67	1	2	\$10.00	4	13	\$876.00
Gogebic	2	8	\$877.00	\$438.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$877.00
Grand Traverse	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Gratiot	6	26	\$3,287.00	\$547.83	0	0	\$0.00	6	26	\$3,287.00

**\*Footnotes:**

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2015**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Hillsdale	9	32	\$4,566.00	\$507.33	3	10	\$30.00	12	42	\$4,596.00
Houghton	2	13	\$1,662.00	\$831.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	13	\$1,662.00
Huron	1	6	\$828.00	\$828.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$828.00
Ingham	62	350	\$37,989.31	\$612.73	3	13	\$30.00	65	363	\$38,019.31
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	4	12	\$1,734.00	\$433.50	1	3	\$10.00	5	15	\$1,744.00
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	1	5	\$624.00	\$624.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	5	\$624.00
Jackson	32	141	\$14,263.10	\$445.72	3	10	\$30.00	35	151	\$14,293.10
Kalamazoo	13	53	\$6,459.00	\$496.85	3	12	\$30.00	16	65	\$6,489.00
Kalkaska	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	1	5	\$10.00	2	9	\$607.00
Kent	21	101	\$8,985.18	\$427.87	5	25	\$50.00	26	126	\$9,035.18
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	2	9	\$1,320.00	\$660.00	1	3	\$10.00	3	12	\$1,330.00
Lapeer	6	21	\$2,916.00	\$486.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	21	\$2,916.00
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	8	37	\$4,435.00	\$554.38	1	5	\$10.00	9	42	\$4,445.00
Livingston	2	8	\$1,186.00	\$593.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	8	\$1,186.00
Luce	6	27	\$3,750.00	\$625.00	0	0	\$0.00	6	27	\$3,750.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	206	918	\$94,096.07	\$456.78	22	87	\$220.00	228	1,005	\$94,316.07
Manistee	4	15	\$2,428.34	\$607.09	0	0	\$0.00	4	15	\$2,428.34
Marquette	4	15	\$1,468.00	\$367.00	3	12	\$30.00	7	27	\$1,498.00
Mason	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mecosta	2	7	\$1,089.00	\$544.50	0	0	\$0.00	2	7	\$1,089.00
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	6	23	\$2,135.00	\$355.83	2	9	\$20.00	8	32	\$2,155.00
Missaukee	1	4	\$597.00	\$597.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	4	\$597.00
Monroe	6	27	\$3,738.00	\$623.00	1	2	\$10.00	7	29	\$3,748.00
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 13**                      **Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Two Parent Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2015**

	FIP Regular				EFIP			Total FIP		
County	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Case Average	Cases	Recipients	EFIP Regular Payments	Total Cases	Total Recipients	Total Payments
Montmorency	1	6	\$828.00	\$828.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	6	\$828.00
Muskegon	29	109	\$13,524.95	\$466.38	5	20	\$50.00	34	129	\$13,574.95
Newaygo	4	15	\$1,387.50	\$346.88	0	0	\$0.00	4	15	\$1,387.50
Oakland	134	571	\$58,994.26	\$440.26	22	86	\$220.00	156	657	\$59,214.26
Oceana	3	11	\$1,527.00	\$509.00	2	7	\$20.00	5	18	\$1,547.00
Ogemaw	10	39	\$4,455.00	\$445.50	0	0	\$0.00	10	39	\$4,455.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	3	15	\$1,849.00	\$616.33	1	3	\$10.00	4	18	\$1,859.00
Oscoda	2	9	\$1,320.00	\$660.00	1	5	\$10.00	3	14	\$1,330.00
Otsego	3	18	\$1,252.00	\$417.33	1	5	\$10.00	4	23	\$1,262.00
Ottawa	1	3	\$272.00	\$272.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$272.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	25	122	\$14,879.60	\$595.18	1	3	\$10.00	26	125	\$14,889.60
St. Clair	17	74	\$7,799.00	\$458.76	3	11	\$30.00	20	85	\$7,829.00
St. Joseph	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Sanilac	2	9	\$1,316.00	\$658.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	9	\$1,316.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	1	3	\$10.00	1	3	\$10.00
Shiawassee	24	87	\$11,095.66	\$462.32	5	17	\$50.00	29	104	\$11,145.66
Tuscola	7	23	\$3,612.40	\$516.06	0	0	\$0.00	7	23	\$3,612.40
Van Buren	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Washtenaw	18	88	\$11,230.50	\$623.92	5	23	\$50.00	23	111	\$11,280.50
Wayne	326	1,472	\$185,090.15	\$567.76	29	114	\$290.00	355	1,586	\$185,380.15
Wexford	3	15	\$2,119.00	\$706.33	0	0	\$0.00	3	15	\$2,119.00
x-Unassigned	1	3	\$1,581.00	\$1,581.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$1,581.00
Entire State	1,271	5,592	\$639,785.21	\$503.37	157	619	\$1,570.00	1,428	6,211	\$641,355.21

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**August 2015**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	58,281	45,283	12,998	6,211	3,394	2,817	64,492	48,677	15,815
Alcona	47	37	10	10	6	4	57	43	14
Alger	22	16	6	0	0	0	22	16	6
Allegan	389	309	80	17	9	8	406	318	88
Alpena	137	107	30	12	6	6	149	113	36
Antrim	33	30	3	13	9	4	46	39	7
Arenac	62	48	14	10	4	6	72	52	20
Baraga	32	27	5	0	0	0	32	27	5
Barry	80	69	11	9	5	4	89	74	15
Bay	677	514	163	88	45	43	765	559	206
Benzie	30	23	7	0	0	0	30	23	7
Berrien	790	690	100	24	13	11	814	703	111
Branch	124	105	19	6	2	4	130	107	23
Calhoun	858	719	139	62	35	27	920	754	166
Cass	163	141	22	0	0	0	163	141	22
Charlevoix	20	17	3	0	0	0	20	17	3
Cheboygan	65	54	11	11	7	4	76	61	15
Chippewa	194	134	60	48	29	19	242	163	79
Clare	185	145	40	23	13	10	208	158	50
Clinton	62	52	10	0	0	0	62	52	10
Crawford	78	60	18	4	2	2	82	62	20
Delta	74	65	9	4	2	2	78	67	11
Dickinson	32	25	7	0	0	0	32	25	7
Eaton	196	163	33	3	1	2	199	164	35
Emmet	16	15	1	0	0	0	16	15	1
Genesee	5,600	4,000	1,600	806	417	389	6,406	4,417	1,989
Gladwin	104	76	28	13	5	8	117	81	36
Gogebic	70	52	18	8	4	4	78	56	22
Grand Traverse	124	99	25	4	2	2	128	101	27
Gratiot	178	135	43	26	14	12	204	149	55

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**August 2015**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	213	158	55	42	18	24	255	176	79
Houghton	88	72	16	13	9	4	101	81	20
Huron	98	74	24	6	4	2	104	78	26
Ingham	1,482	1,174	308	363	233	130	1,845	1,407	438
Ionia	121	107	14	0	0	0	121	107	14
Iosco	164	119	45	15	5	10	179	124	55
Iron	44	33	11	0	0	0	44	33	11
Isabella	116	98	18	5	3	2	121	101	20
Jackson	1,069	800	269	151	82	69	1,220	882	338
Kalamazoo	1,286	1,077	209	65	34	31	1,351	1,111	240
Kalkaska	37	28	9	9	5	4	46	33	13
Kent	3,329	2,865	464	126	75	51	3,455	2,940	515
Keweenaw	5	5	0	0	0	0	5	5	0
Lake	76	64	12	12	6	6	88	70	18
Lapeer	164	131	33	21	11	10	185	142	43
Leelanau	18	17	1	0	0	0	18	17	1
Lenawee	415	322	93	42	24	18	457	346	111
Livingston	163	128	35	8	4	4	171	132	39
Luce	39	27	12	27	15	12	66	42	24
Mackinac	19	13	6	0	0	0	19	13	6
Macomb	3,083	2,307	776	1,005	551	454	4,088	2,858	1,230
Manistee	59	45	14	15	7	8	74	52	22
Marquette	152	113	39	27	13	14	179	126	53
Mason	122	104	18	0	0	0	122	104	18
Mecosta	198	160	38	7	3	4	205	163	42
Menominee	39	37	2	0	0	0	39	37	2
Midland	229	180	49	32	16	16	261	196	65
Missaukee	62	55	7	4	2	2	66	57	9
Monroe	583	486	97	29	17	12	612	503	109
Montcalm	116	98	18	0	0	0	116	98	18

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 14

**Family Independence Program (FIP): Total Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**August 2015**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	18	18	0	6	4	2	24	22	2
Muskegon	1,760	1,344	416	129	61	68	1,889	1,405	484
Newaygo	235	202	33	15	7	8	250	209	41
Oakland	2,584	2,019	565	657	350	307	3,241	2,369	872
Oceana	141	110	31	18	8	10	159	118	41
Ogemaw	157	118	39	39	20	19	196	138	58
Ontonagon	16	10	6	0	0	0	16	10	6
Osceola	100	84	16	18	10	8	118	94	24
Oscoda	41	31	10	14	8	6	55	39	16
Otsego	94	72	22	23	15	8	117	87	30
Ottawa	379	325	54	3	1	2	382	326	56
Presque Isle	33	28	5	0	0	0	33	28	5
Roscommon	75	62	13	0	0	0	75	62	13
Saginaw	2,127	1,696	431	125	73	52	2,252	1,769	483
St. Clair	702	545	157	85	45	40	787	590	197
St. Joseph	154	141	13	0	0	0	154	141	13
Sanilac	149	121	28	9	5	4	158	126	32
Schoolcraft	32	25	7	3	1	2	35	26	9
Shiawassee	478	344	134	104	46	58	582	390	192
Tuscola	185	153	32	23	9	14	208	162	46
Van Buren	316	283	33	0	0	0	316	283	33
Washtenaw	875	694	181	111	65	46	986	759	227
Wayne	23,379	17,864	5,515	1,586	889	697	24,965	18,753	6,212
Wexford	198	154	44	15	9	6	213	163	50
x-Unassigned	22	16	6	3	1	2	25	17	8
Entire State	58,281	45,283	12,998	6,211	3,394	2,817	64,492	48,677	15,815

## \*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) and State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 15     Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**August 2015**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	49,210	38,695	10,515	0	0	0	49,210	38,695	10,515
Alcona	36	32	4	0	0	0	36	32	4
Alger	16	12	4	0	0	0	16	12	4
Allegan	344	277	67	0	0	0	344	277	67
Alpena	88	74	14	0	0	0	88	74	14
Antrim	23	22	1	0	0	0	23	22	1
Arenac	49	39	10	0	0	0	49	39	10
Baraga	30	26	4	0	0	0	30	26	4
Barry	56	47	9	0	0	0	56	47	9
Bay	619	470	149	0	0	0	619	470	149
Benzie	25	19	6	0	0	0	25	19	6
Berrien	684	605	79	0	0	0	684	605	79
Branch	106	90	16	0	0	0	106	90	16
Calhoun	749	629	120	0	0	0	749	629	120
Cass	123	109	14	0	0	0	123	109	14
Charlevoix	15	13	2	0	0	0	15	13	2
Cheboygan	37	31	6	0	0	0	37	31	6
Chippewa	182	125	57	0	0	0	182	125	57
Clare	140	112	28	0	0	0	140	112	28
Clinton	46	37	9	0	0	0	46	37	9
Crawford	57	44	13	0	0	0	57	44	13
Delta	64	55	9	0	0	0	64	55	9
Dickinson	30	24	6	0	0	0	30	24	6
Eaton	155	131	24	0	0	0	155	131	24
Emmet	14	13	1	0	0	0	14	13	1
Genesee	5,044	3,626	1,418	0	0	0	5,044	3,626	1,418
Gladwin	90	67	23	0	0	0	90	67	23
Gogebic	36	30	6	0	0	0	36	30	6
Grand Traverse	92	75	17	0	0	0	92	75	17
Gratiot	153	116	37	0	0	0	153	116	37

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15      Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**August 2015**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	172	129	43	0	0	0	172	129	43
Houghton	70	58	12	0	0	0	70	58	12
Huron	81	59	22	0	0	0	81	59	22
Ingham	1,281	1,028	253	0	0	0	1,281	1,028	253
Ionia	108	95	13	0	0	0	108	95	13
Iosco	115	89	26	0	0	0	115	89	26
Iron	42	32	10	0	0	0	42	32	10
Isabella	87	71	16	0	0	0	87	71	16
Jackson	968	728	240	0	0	0	968	728	240
Kalamazoo	1,181	1,003	178	0	0	0	1,181	1,003	178
Kalkaska	25	19	6	0	0	0	25	19	6
Kent	3,053	2,652	401	0	0	0	3,053	2,652	401
Keweenaw	5	5	0	0	0	0	5	5	0
Lake	64	55	9	0	0	0	64	55	9
Lapeer	132	105	27	0	0	0	132	105	27
Leelanau	14	13	1	0	0	0	14	13	1
Lenawee	371	292	79	0	0	0	371	292	79
Livingston	108	90	18	0	0	0	108	90	18
Luce	38	27	11	0	0	0	38	27	11
Mackinac	19	13	6	0	0	0	19	13	6
Macomb	2,402	1,853	549	0	0	0	2,402	1,853	549
Manistee	50	40	10	0	0	0	50	40	10
Marquette	111	84	27	0	0	0	111	84	27
Mason	100	86	14	0	0	0	100	86	14
Mecosta	158	129	29	0	0	0	158	129	29
Menominee	39	37	2	0	0	0	39	37	2
Midland	178	138	40	0	0	0	178	138	40
Missaukee	42	41	1	0	0	0	42	41	1
Monroe	480	404	76	0	0	0	480	404	76
Montcalm	86	77	9	0	0	0	86	77	9

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 15      Family Independence Program (FIP): Federal Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**August 2015**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	12	12	0	0	0	0	12	12	0
Muskegon	1,524	1,167	357	0	0	0	1,524	1,167	357
Newaygo	157	145	12	0	0	0	157	145	12
Oakland	2,088	1,643	445	0	0	0	2,088	1,643	445
Oceana	121	96	25	0	0	0	121	96	25
Ogemaw	127	99	28	0	0	0	127	99	28
Ontonagon	11	8	3	0	0	0	11	8	3
Osceola	70	61	9	0	0	0	70	61	9
Oscoda	31	24	7	0	0	0	31	24	7
Otsego	74	60	14	0	0	0	74	60	14
Ottawa	343	295	48	0	0	0	343	295	48
Presque Isle	24	21	3	0	0	0	24	21	3
Roscommon	53	45	8	0	0	0	53	45	8
Saginaw	1,908	1,530	378	0	0	0	1,908	1,530	378
St. Clair	595	462	133	0	0	0	595	462	133
St. Joseph	140	128	12	0	0	0	140	128	12
Sanilac	113	93	20	0	0	0	113	93	20
Schoolcraft	32	25	7	0	0	0	32	25	7
Shiawassee	419	307	112	0	0	0	419	307	112
Tuscola	144	120	24	0	0	0	144	120	24
Van Buren	268	247	21	0	0	0	268	247	21
Washtenaw	758	608	150	0	0	0	758	608	150
Wayne	19,373	14,982	4,391	0	0	0	19,373	14,982	4,391
Wexford	127	104	23	0	0	0	127	104	23
x-Unassigned	15	11	4	0	0	0	15	11	4
Entire State	49,210	38,695	10,515	0	0	0	49,210	38,695	10,515

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are Federal ( TANF ) eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16      Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**August 2015**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Entire State	9,071	6,588	2,483	6,211	3,394	2,817	15,282	9,982	5,300
Alcona	11	5	6	10	6	4	21	11	10
Alger	6	4	2	0	0	0	6	4	2
Allegan	45	32	13	17	9	8	62	41	21
Alpena	49	33	16	12	6	6	61	39	22
Antrim	10	8	2	13	9	4	23	17	6
Arenac	13	9	4	10	4	6	23	13	10
Baraga	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1
Barry	24	22	2	9	5	4	33	27	6
Bay	58	44	14	88	45	43	146	89	57
Benzie	5	4	1	0	0	0	5	4	1
Berrien	106	85	21	24	13	11	130	98	32
Branch	18	15	3	6	2	4	24	17	7
Calhoun	109	90	19	62	35	27	171	125	46
Cass	40	32	8	0	0	0	40	32	8
Charlevoix	5	4	1	0	0	0	5	4	1
Cheboygan	28	23	5	11	7	4	39	30	9
Chippewa	12	9	3	48	29	19	60	38	22
Clare	45	33	12	23	13	10	68	46	22
Clinton	16	15	1	0	0	0	16	15	1
Crawford	21	16	5	4	2	2	25	18	7
Delta	10	10	0	4	2	2	14	12	2
Dickinson	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1
Eaton	41	32	9	3	1	2	44	33	11
Emmet	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
Genesee	556	374	182	806	417	389	1,362	791	571
Gladwin	14	9	5	13	5	8	27	14	13
Gogebic	34	22	12	8	4	4	42	26	16
Grand Traverse	32	24	8	4	2	2	36	26	10
Gratiot	25	19	6	26	14	12	51	33	18

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16      Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**August 2015**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Hillsdale	41	29	12	42	18	24	83	47	36
Houghton	18	14	4	13	9	4	31	23	8
Huron	17	15	2	6	4	2	23	19	4
Ingham	201	146	55	363	233	130	564	379	185
Ionia	13	12	1	0	0	0	13	12	1
Iosco	49	30	19	15	5	10	64	35	29
Iron	2	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	1
Isabella	29	27	2	5	3	2	34	30	4
Jackson	101	72	29	151	82	69	252	154	98
Kalamazoo	105	74	31	65	34	31	170	108	62
Kalkaska	12	9	3	9	5	4	21	14	7
Kent	276	213	63	126	75	51	402	288	114
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake	12	9	3	12	6	6	24	15	9
Lapeer	32	26	6	21	11	10	53	37	16
Leelanau	4	4	0	0	0	0	4	4	0
Lenawee	44	30	14	42	24	18	86	54	32
Livingston	55	38	17	8	4	4	63	42	21
Luce	1	0	1	27	15	12	28	15	13
Mackinac	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macomb	681	454	227	1,005	551	454	1,686	1,005	681
Manistee	9	5	4	15	7	8	24	12	12
Marquette	41	29	12	27	13	14	68	42	26
Mason	22	18	4	0	0	0	22	18	4
Mecosta	40	31	9	7	3	4	47	34	13
Menominee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midland	51	42	9	32	16	16	83	58	25
Missaukee	20	14	6	4	2	2	24	16	8
Monroe	103	82	21	29	17	12	132	99	33
Montcalm	30	21	9	0	0	0	30	21	9

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 16      Family Independence Program (FIP): State Funded Non-Two Parent and Two Parent Recipients, Adults and Children\***  
**August 2015**

	Total Non-Two Parent			Total Two Parent			Total Recipients		
County	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults	Total	Children	Adults
Montmorency	6	6	0	6	4	2	12	10	2
Muskegon	236	177	59	129	61	68	365	238	127
Newaygo	78	57	21	15	7	8	93	64	29
Oakland	496	376	120	657	350	307	1,153	726	427
Oceana	20	14	6	18	8	10	38	22	16
Ogemaw	30	19	11	39	20	19	69	39	30
Ontonagon	5	2	3	0	0	0	5	2	3
Osceola	30	23	7	18	10	8	48	33	15
Oscoda	10	7	3	14	8	6	24	15	9
Otsego	20	12	8	23	15	8	43	27	16
Ottawa	36	30	6	3	1	2	39	31	8
Presque Isle	9	7	2	0	0	0	9	7	2
Roscommon	22	17	5	0	0	0	22	17	5
Saginaw	219	166	53	125	73	52	344	239	105
St. Clair	107	83	24	85	45	40	192	128	64
St. Joseph	14	13	1	0	0	0	14	13	1
Sanilac	36	28	8	9	5	4	45	33	12
Schoolcraft	0	0	0	3	1	2	3	1	2
Shiawassee	59	37	22	104	46	58	163	83	80
Tuscola	41	33	8	23	9	14	64	42	22
Van Buren	48	36	12	0	0	0	48	36	12
Washtenaw	117	86	31	111	65	46	228	151	77
Wayne	4,006	2,882	1,124	1,586	889	697	5,592	3,771	1,821
Wexford	71	50	21	15	9	6	86	59	27
x-Unassigned	7	5	2	3	1	2	10	6	4
Entire State	9,071	6,588	2,483	6,211	3,394	2,817	15,282	9,982	5,300

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Cases are State funded eligible regular and EFIP cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2015**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Entire State	5,144	5,184	\$1,075,159.25	\$209.01
Alcona	11	11	\$2,293.50	\$208.50
Alger	6	6	\$1,259.00	\$209.83
Allegan	36	36	\$8,805.00	\$244.58
Alpena	39	39	\$9,348.00	\$239.69
Antrim	7	7	\$1,547.50	\$221.07
Arenac	8	8	\$1,469.00	\$183.63
Baraga	10	10	\$1,944.00	\$194.40
Barry	22	22	\$5,133.50	\$233.34
Bay	72	72	\$16,390.00	\$227.64
Benzie	4	4	\$791.00	\$197.75
Berrien	95	96	\$29,144.46	\$306.78
Branch	4	4	\$947.00	\$236.75
Calhoun	71	72	\$14,609.00	\$205.76
Cass	13	13	\$3,191.00	\$245.46
Charlevoix	8	8	\$1,498.00	\$187.25
Cheboygan	16	16	\$8,842.00	\$552.63
Chippewa	38	38	\$4,583.00	\$120.61
Clare	17	17	\$3,538.00	\$208.12
Clinton	17	17	\$3,583.00	\$210.76
Crawford	14	14	\$3,069.00	\$219.21
Delta	23	23	\$4,851.00	\$210.91
Dickinson	11	11	\$2,045.00	\$185.91
Eaton	40	40	\$11,018.00	\$275.45
Emmet	48	48	\$4,285.50	\$89.28
Genesee	271	273	\$52,202.50	\$192.63
Gladwin	19	19	\$3,706.00	\$195.05
Gogebic	9	9	\$1,736.00	\$192.89
Grand Traverse	55	55	\$11,090.50	\$201.65
Gratiot	17	17	\$4,624.00	\$272.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2015**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Hillsdale	31	31	\$6,495.00	\$209.52
Houghton	25	25	\$3,968.00	\$158.72
Huron	20	20	\$4,007.00	\$200.35
Ingham	163	165	\$30,227.00	\$185.44
Ionia	27	27	\$7,216.00	\$267.26
Iosco	26	26	\$4,972.00	\$191.23
Iron	6	6	\$1,349.00	\$224.83
Isabella	19	19	\$4,096.00	\$215.58
Jackson	69	70	\$17,043.00	\$247.00
Kalamazoo	106	107	\$24,893.50	\$234.84
Kalkaska	10	10	\$2,012.00	\$201.20
Kent	364	375	\$74,033.50	\$203.39
Keweenaw	3	3	\$600.00	\$200.00
Lake	16	16	\$3,039.00	\$189.94
Lapeer	33	33	\$7,175.00	\$217.42
Leelanau	3	3	\$449.00	\$149.67
Lenawee	52	52	\$14,131.00	\$271.75
Livingston	26	26	\$8,361.00	\$321.58
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	\$0.00
Macomb	280	282	\$49,365.56	\$176.31
Manistee	11	11	\$3,361.00	\$305.55
Marquette	40	40	\$6,839.00	\$170.98
Mason	14	15	\$3,311.00	\$236.50
Mecosta	23	23	\$7,031.00	\$305.70
Menominee	14	14	\$2,825.00	\$201.79
Midland	45	45	\$14,473.50	\$321.63
Missaukee	5	5	\$800.00	\$160.00
Monroe	97	98	\$30,382.50	\$313.22
Montcalm	30	30	\$10,147.00	\$338.23

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.



Table 20

**State Disability Assistance (SDA): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2015**

County	Cases	Recipients	Total Payments	Average Per Case
Montmorency	5	5	\$1,269.00	\$253.80
Muskegon	93	93	\$20,648.56	\$222.03
Newaygo	43	43	\$8,839.00	\$205.56
Oakland	203	205	\$45,359.00	\$223.44
Oceana	11	11	\$2,366.00	\$215.09
Ogemaw	24	24	\$4,399.00	\$183.29
Ontonagon	4	4	\$793.00	\$198.25
Osceola	22	22	\$4,247.00	\$193.05
Oscoda	6	6	\$1,200.00	\$200.00
Otsego	15	15	\$3,469.00	\$231.27
Ottawa	45	46	\$9,501.00	\$211.13
Presque Isle	14	14	\$2,938.00	\$209.86
Roscommon	23	23	\$4,807.00	\$209.00
Saginaw	103	103	\$25,079.50	\$243.49
St. Clair	126	127	\$27,116.00	\$215.21
St. Joseph	17	17	\$4,678.00	\$275.18
Sanilac	28	28	\$8,316.56	\$297.02
Schoolcraft	1	1	\$49.00	\$49.00
Shiawassee	12	12	\$2,943.00	\$245.25
Tuscola	29	29	\$6,119.00	\$211.00
Van Buren	32	33	\$8,029.00	\$250.91
Washtenaw	91	93	\$19,601.00	\$215.40
Wayne	1,620	1,630	\$296,577.61	\$183.07
Wexford	17	17	\$5,795.50	\$340.91
x-Unassigned	1	1	\$873.50	\$873.50
Entire State	5,144	5,184	\$1,075,159.25	\$209.01

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments include those made to closed cases, early payments for newly opened cases, supplemental payments and reductions due to recoupments.

Table 24

## Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

August 2015

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Entire State	807,555	1,538,126	911,866	626,260	\$188,720,681.74	\$233.69	\$122.70	1.90
Alcona	754	1,395	965	430	\$152,845.00	\$202.71	\$109.57	1.85
Alger	558	1,055	681	374	\$109,170.00	\$195.65	\$103.48	1.89
Allegan	5,466	11,800	6,439	5,361	\$1,326,857.00	\$242.75	\$112.45	2.16
Alpena	2,744	4,942	3,321	1,621	\$528,764.00	\$192.70	\$106.99	1.80
Antrim	1,209	2,439	1,504	935	\$253,746.00	\$209.88	\$104.04	2.02
Arenac	1,503	2,738	1,861	877	\$303,890.00	\$202.19	\$110.99	1.82
Baraga	662	1,228	775	453	\$144,651.00	\$218.51	\$117.79	1.85
Barry	2,821	5,668	3,480	2,188	\$640,084.00	\$226.90	\$112.93	2.01
Bay	9,236	17,053	10,634	6,419	\$1,935,979.00	\$209.61	\$113.53	1.85
Benzie	920	1,800	1,128	672	\$195,727.00	\$212.75	\$108.74	1.96
Berrien	13,178	25,751	14,397	11,354	\$3,050,850.74	\$231.51	\$118.48	1.95
Branch	2,750	5,819	3,358	2,461	\$610,140.00	\$221.87	\$104.85	2.12
Calhoun	13,035	24,636	14,892	9,744	\$2,884,792.00	\$221.31	\$117.10	1.89
Cass	3,443	7,088	4,076	3,012	\$813,095.00	\$236.16	\$114.71	2.06
Charlevoix	1,212	2,401	1,455	946	\$245,737.00	\$202.75	\$102.35	1.98
Cheboygan	2,047	3,919	2,544	1,375	\$413,499.00	\$202.00	\$105.51	1.91
Chippewa	2,308	4,509	2,737	1,772	\$506,196.00	\$219.32	\$112.26	1.95
Clare	3,544	6,716	4,418	2,298	\$798,932.00	\$225.43	\$118.96	1.90
Clinton	2,444	4,929	2,895	2,034	\$562,236.00	\$230.05	\$114.07	2.02
Crawford	1,260	2,334	1,565	769	\$260,329.00	\$206.61	\$111.54	1.85
Delta	2,943	5,396	3,484	1,912	\$610,468.00	\$207.43	\$113.13	1.83
Dickinson	1,623	2,977	1,917	1,060	\$324,514.00	\$199.95	\$109.01	1.83
Eaton	5,411	10,709	6,293	4,416	\$1,249,012.00	\$230.83	\$116.63	1.98
Emmet	1,501	2,839	1,830	1,009	\$287,513.00	\$191.55	\$101.27	1.89
Genesee	50,452	95,183	56,702	38,481	\$12,129,921.00	\$240.42	\$127.44	1.89
Gladwin	2,333	4,205	2,874	1,331	\$477,005.00	\$204.46	\$113.44	1.80
Gogebic	1,466	2,594	1,752	842	\$293,675.00	\$200.32	\$113.21	1.77
Grand Traverse	4,298	7,761	4,926	2,835	\$830,125.00	\$193.14	\$106.96	1.81
Gratiot	3,038	6,246	3,672	2,574	\$701,505.00	\$230.91	\$112.31	2.06

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

**Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\***  
**August 2015**

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Hillsdale	2,967	6,131	3,699	2,432	\$680,612.00	\$229.39	\$111.01	2.07
Houghton	2,204	4,176	2,703	1,473	\$455,608.00	\$206.72	\$109.10	1.89
Huron	1,895	3,488	2,225	1,263	\$381,871.00	\$201.52	\$109.48	1.84
Ingham	23,964	45,135	27,010	18,125	\$5,626,976.00	\$234.81	\$124.67	1.88
Ionia	3,909	7,879	4,686	3,193	\$872,460.00	\$223.19	\$110.73	2.02
Iosco	2,852	5,258	3,503	1,755	\$610,883.00	\$214.19	\$116.18	1.84
Iron	955	1,834	1,198	636	\$202,286.00	\$211.82	\$110.30	1.92
Isabella	4,073	7,636	4,849	2,787	\$867,871.00	\$213.08	\$113.66	1.87
Jackson	12,026	23,823	13,960	9,863	\$2,757,937.00	\$229.33	\$115.77	1.98
Kalamazoo	18,605	34,729	20,432	14,297	\$4,157,955.00	\$223.49	\$119.73	1.87
Kalkaska	1,425	2,809	1,791	1,018	\$305,418.00	\$214.33	\$108.73	1.97
Kent	42,137	82,971	45,208	37,763	\$9,735,988.00	\$231.06	\$117.34	1.97
Keweenaw	133	244	160	84	\$22,655.00	\$170.34	\$92.85	1.83
Lake	1,531	2,769	1,885	884	\$310,101.00	\$202.55	\$111.99	1.81
Lapeer	4,888	10,020	5,913	4,107	\$1,156,392.00	\$236.58	\$115.41	2.05
Leelanau	559	1,099	645	454	\$120,821.00	\$216.14	\$109.94	1.97
Lenawee	6,511	13,110	7,693	5,417	\$1,495,521.00	\$229.69	\$114.07	2.01
Livingston	5,137	9,725	5,898	3,827	\$1,134,175.00	\$220.79	\$116.62	1.89
Luce	459	893	556	337	\$96,014.00	\$209.18	\$107.52	1.95
Mackinac	609	1,077	742	335	\$115,237.00	\$189.22	\$107.00	1.77
Macomb	57,061	112,205	67,842	44,363	\$13,663,602.00	\$239.46	\$121.77	1.97
Manistee	1,852	3,452	2,242	1,210	\$366,351.00	\$197.81	\$106.13	1.86
Marquette	3,887	7,007	4,562	2,445	\$802,860.00	\$206.55	\$114.58	1.80
Mason	2,182	4,392	2,669	1,723	\$468,639.00	\$214.77	\$106.70	2.01
Mecosta	3,035	6,028	3,703	2,325	\$686,431.00	\$226.17	\$113.87	1.99
Menominee	1,415	2,710	1,691	1,019	\$292,136.00	\$206.46	\$107.80	1.92
Midland	5,130	9,847	6,217	3,630	\$1,122,616.00	\$218.83	\$114.01	1.92
Missaukee	1,007	2,143	1,283	860	\$220,761.00	\$219.23	\$103.01	2.13
Monroe	8,209	15,920	9,361	6,559	\$1,900,494.00	\$231.51	\$119.38	1.94
Montcalm	4,741	9,833	5,931	3,902	\$1,112,479.00	\$234.65	\$113.14	2.07

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 24

## Food Assistance Program (FAP): Cases, Recipients and Payments\*

August 2015

County	Cases	Recipients	Adult Recipients	Child Recipients	Payments	Average Per Case	Average Per Person	Avg. Recipients Per Case
Montmorency	769	1,365	966	399	\$134,953.00	\$175.49	\$98.87	1.78
Muskegon	19,432	36,698	21,736	14,962	\$4,360,591.00	\$224.40	\$118.82	1.89
Newaygo	4,342	8,888	5,409	3,479	\$976,751.00	\$224.95	\$109.90	2.05
Oakland	57,431	103,541	64,268	39,273	\$12,733,286.00	\$221.71	\$122.98	1.80
Oceana	2,229	4,934	2,645	2,289	\$538,141.00	\$241.43	\$109.07	2.21
Ogemaw	2,456	4,529	3,016	1,513	\$502,059.00	\$204.42	\$110.85	1.84
Ontonagon	504	839	612	227	\$88,143.00	\$174.89	\$105.06	1.66
Osceola	1,866	3,827	2,319	1,508	\$434,222.00	\$232.70	\$113.46	2.05
Oscoda	892	1,599	1,107	492	\$174,071.00	\$195.15	\$108.86	1.79
Otsego	2,054	3,954	2,474	1,480	\$414,003.00	\$201.56	\$104.70	1.93
Ottawa	7,918	16,334	8,990	7,344	\$1,732,925.00	\$218.86	\$106.09	2.06
Presque Isle	913	1,628	1,092	536	\$174,258.00	\$190.86	\$107.04	1.78
Roscommon	2,563	4,655	3,164	1,491	\$532,091.00	\$207.60	\$114.31	1.82
Saginaw	20,666	39,259	22,876	16,383	\$4,772,807.00	\$230.95	\$121.57	1.90
St. Clair	13,210	24,951	15,322	9,629	\$2,986,520.00	\$226.08	\$119.70	1.89
St. Joseph	4,116	8,396	4,708	3,688	\$945,888.00	\$229.81	\$112.66	2.04
Sanilac	3,057	5,983	3,766	2,217	\$676,535.00	\$221.31	\$113.08	1.96
Schoolcraft	620	1,155	751	404	\$129,235.00	\$208.44	\$111.89	1.86
Shiawassee	5,235	10,495	6,327	4,168	\$1,204,878.00	\$230.16	\$114.80	2.00
Tuscola	4,132	8,628	5,181	3,447	\$979,196.00	\$236.98	\$113.49	2.09
Van Buren	6,353	12,952	7,255	5,697	\$1,492,742.00	\$234.97	\$115.25	2.04
Washtenaw	16,052	28,664	17,295	11,369	\$3,636,094.00	\$226.52	\$126.85	1.79
Wayne	257,428	482,980	279,218	203,762	\$63,770,745.00	\$247.72	\$132.04	1.88
Wexford	3,227	6,256	3,905	2,351	\$690,601.00	\$214.01	\$110.39	1.94
x-Unassigned	573	1,143	632	511	\$255,539.00	\$445.97	\$223.57	1.99
Entire State	807,555	1,538,126	911,866	626,260	\$188,720,681.74	\$233.69	\$122.70	1.90

## Footnotes:

- Case and recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Payments are the total amount paid based for eligible cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**August 2015**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Entire State	23,186	58,050	4,300	4,339	201,452	201,455	427,840	928,970	150,777	345,312	807,555	1,538,126
Alcona	17	39	8	8	185	185	358	751	186	412	754	1,395
Alger	7	13	6	6	118	118	294	639	133	279	558	1,055
Allegan	128	351	29	29	1,153	1,153	3,133	7,749	1,023	2,518	5,466	11,800
Alpena	64	130	30	30	845	845	1,287	2,612	518	1,325	2,744	4,942
Antrim	15	34	7	7	289	289	634	1,468	264	641	1,209	2,439
Arenac	29	59	8	8	371	371	747	1,553	348	747	1,503	2,738
Baraga	7	17	10	10	124	124	388	808	133	269	662	1,228
Barry	26	63	17	17	571	571	1,595	3,563	612	1,454	2,821	5,668
Bay	282	680	61	61	2,387	2,387	4,790	10,144	1,716	3,781	9,236	17,053
Benzie	12	26	3	3	183	183	482	1,066	240	522	920	1,800
Berrien	321	740	74	75	3,384	3,384	7,257	16,704	2,142	4,848	13,178	25,751
Branch	40	97	3	3	646	646	1,539	3,779	522	1,294	2,750	5,819
Calhoun	347	796	65	66	3,447	3,447	6,864	14,825	2,312	5,502	13,035	24,636
Cass	61	147	9	9	712	712	2,010	4,722	651	1,498	3,443	7,088
Charlevoix	7	11	5	5	258	258	631	1,464	311	663	1,212	2,401
Cheboygan	23	56	14	14	485	485	1,092	2,336	433	1,028	2,047	3,919
Chippewa	85	221	33	33	531	531	1,205	2,589	454	1,135	2,308	4,509
Clare	72	185	16	16	1,004	1,004	1,822	3,821	630	1,690	3,544	6,716
Clinton	21	40	15	15	504	504	1,390	3,219	514	1,151	2,444	4,929
Crawford	26	66	11	11	267	267	666	1,354	290	636	1,260	2,334
Delta	30	58	20	20	716	716	1,522	3,196	655	1,406	2,943	5,396
Dickinson	11	22	9	9	337	337	877	1,849	389	760	1,623	2,977
Eaton	81	155	37	37	1,093	1,093	3,038	6,851	1,162	2,573	5,411	10,709
Emmet	5	10	37	37	300	300	789	1,718	370	774	1,501	2,839
Genesee	2,403	5,910	251	253	12,935	12,936	27,818	56,953	7,045	19,131	50,452	95,183
Gladwin	48	103	17	17	660	660	1,133	2,306	475	1,119	2,333	4,205
Gogebic	32	74	9	9	328	328	728	1,512	369	671	1,466	2,594
Grand Traverse	44	107	47	47	806	806	2,218	4,661	1,183	2,140	4,298	7,761
Gratiot	65	188	11	11	742	742	1,730	3,925	490	1,380	3,038	6,246

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**August 2015**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Hillsdale	82	209	24	24	761	761	1,584	3,768	516	1,369	2,967	6,131
Houghton	34	89	20	20	498	498	1,120	2,493	532	1,076	2,204	4,176
Huron	36	83	20	20	480	480	985	2,126	374	779	1,895	3,488
Ingham	607	1,756	153	155	5,730	5,730	13,082	27,979	4,392	9,515	23,964	45,135
Ionia	48	94	22	22	865	865	2,205	4,948	769	1,950	3,909	7,879
Iosco	70	163	24	24	674	674	1,412	2,957	672	1,440	2,852	5,258
Iron	19	39	5	5	220	220	492	1,096	219	474	955	1,834
Isabella	43	84	16	16	971	971	2,148	4,616	895	1,949	4,073	7,636
Jackson	431	1,111	62	63	3,130	3,130	6,412	14,174	1,991	5,345	12,026	23,823
Kalamazoo	482	1,219	94	95	4,540	4,540	9,782	20,890	3,707	7,985	18,605	34,729
Kalkaska	14	37	9	9	293	293	747	1,725	362	745	1,425	2,809
Kent	1,261	3,100	312	323	10,028	10,028	22,317	51,173	8,219	18,347	42,137	82,971
Keweenaw	1	4	3	3	26	26	56	132	47	79	133	244
Lake	34	80	13	13	451	451	723	1,498	310	727	1,531	2,769
Lapeer	60	135	29	29	888	888	2,870	6,586	1,041	2,382	4,888	10,020
Leelanau	4	12	3	3	76	76	318	763	158	245	559	1,099
Lenawee	162	408	43	43	1,399	1,399	3,578	8,207	1,329	3,053	6,511	13,110
Livingston	53	117	22	22	821	821	2,895	6,267	1,346	2,498	5,137	9,725
Luce	22	65	0	0	142	142	207	469	88	217	459	893
Mackinac	8	17	0	0	122	122	287	590	192	348	609	1,077
Macomb	1,406	3,752	209	211	15,495	15,495	30,221	67,080	9,730	25,667	57,061	112,205
Manistee	29	63	10	10	499	499	939	1,965	375	915	1,852	3,452
Marquette	58	151	37	37	788	788	2,157	4,465	847	1,566	3,887	7,007
Mason	43	100	10	11	509	509	1,183	2,748	437	1,024	2,182	4,392
Mecosta	69	154	17	17	772	772	1,651	3,714	526	1,371	3,035	6,028
Menominee	15	29	13	13	300	300	742	1,653	345	715	1,415	2,710
Midland	98	222	28	28	1,211	1,211	2,842	6,139	951	2,247	5,130	9,847
Missaukee	22	49	4	4	232	232	581	1,391	168	467	1,007	2,143
Monroe	198	477	62	63	1,805	1,805	4,432	9,786	1,712	3,789	8,209	15,920
Montcalm	42	72	27	27	1,223	1,223	2,722	6,203	727	2,308	4,741	9,833

\*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 25

**Food Assistance Program: FAP Cases Also Receiving FIP, SDA, SSI or Medicaid\***  
**August 2015**

County	FIP Cases	FIP Recipients	SDA Cases	SDA Recipients	SSI Cases	SSI Recipients	MA Only Cases	MA Only Recipients	FAP Only Cases	FAP Only Recipients	Total FAP Cases	Total FAP Recipients
Montmorency	5	13	4	4	222	222	343	700	195	426	769	1,365
Muskegon	752	1,676	86	86	4,787	4,787	10,462	22,245	3,345	7,904	19,432	36,698
Newaygo	89	198	36	36	1,096	1,096	2,378	5,504	743	2,054	4,342	8,888
Oakland	1,088	2,788	174	176	15,470	15,470	27,733	59,174	12,966	25,933	57,431	103,541
Oceana	54	141	10	10	471	471	1,302	3,456	392	856	2,229	4,934
Ogemaw	66	159	22	22	664	664	1,177	2,478	527	1,206	2,456	4,529
Ontonagon	9	15	4	4	111	111	238	462	142	247	504	839
Osceola	36	94	16	16	549	549	1,016	2,363	249	805	1,866	3,827
Oscoda	18	53	5	5	244	244	382	805	243	492	892	1,599
Otsego	36	109	13	13	417	417	1,090	2,422	498	993	2,054	3,954
Ottawa	128	301	38	39	1,471	1,471	4,304	10,355	1,977	4,168	7,918	16,334
Presque Isle	13	27	11	11	226	226	421	856	242	508	913	1,628
Roscommon	34	64	22	22	701	701	1,250	2,610	556	1,258	2,563	4,655
Saginaw	847	2,077	79	79	6,353	6,354	10,962	23,010	2,425	7,739	20,666	39,259
St. Clair	283	676	114	115	2,685	2,685	7,528	15,887	2,600	5,588	13,210	24,951
St. Joseph	51	127	12	12	861	861	2,369	5,638	823	1,758	4,116	8,396
Sanilac	49	124	24	24	688	688	1,600	3,629	696	1,518	3,057	5,983
Schoolcraft	13	27	1	1	169	169	331	674	106	284	620	1,155
Shiawassee	201	518	10	10	1,253	1,253	2,843	6,385	928	2,329	5,235	10,495
Tuscola	72	162	26	26	940	940	2,338	5,344	756	2,156	4,132	8,628
Van Buren	109	259	28	29	1,358	1,358	3,674	8,790	1,184	2,516	6,353	12,952
Washtenaw	331	855	81	82	3,837	3,837	8,108	17,013	3,695	6,877	16,052	28,664
Wayne	9,053	23,089	1,317	1,327	65,579	65,580	135,267	289,030	46,212	103,954	257,428	482,980
Wexford	80	190	13	13	810	810	1,687	3,722	637	1,521	3,227	6,256
x-Unassigned	9	19	1	1	160	160	310	680	93	283	573	1,143
Entire State	23,186	58,050	4,300	4,339	201,452	201,455	427,840	928,970	150,777	345,312	807,555	1,538,126

## \*Footnotes:

- Case and recipient counts are taken from the FAP case population for the report month.

- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\*  
August 2015**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Entire State	46,806	1,863	249,679	298,348	94,648	415	119,196	214,259
Alcona	43	0	259	302	175	0	167	342
Alger	35	1	132	168	155	1	106	262
Allegan	224	10	1,707	1,941	962	5	1,060	2,027
Alpena	137	4	1,131	1,272	442	4	647	1,093
Antrim	50	2	470	522	275	3	270	548
Arenac	78	2	457	537	244	2	342	588
Baraga	29	1	163	193	127	0	101	228
Barry	81	4	783	868	483	2	543	1,028
Bay	364	13	3,041	3,418	1,257	2	1,714	2,973
Benzie	41	3	301	345	235	0	187	422
Berrien	643	35	4,601	5,279	1,843	12	2,016	3,871
Branch	128	9	892	1,029	495	1	561	1,057
Calhoun	567	37	4,749	5,353	1,588	6	2,033	3,627
Cass	134	6	960	1,100	515	2	601	1,118
Charlevoix	52	2	414	468	297	0	245	542
Cheboygan	120	8	643	771	320	0	442	762
Chippewa	122	4	839	965	345	0	451	796
Clare	164	12	1,238	1,414	487	2	641	1,130
Clinton	72	5	765	842	338	1	406	745
Crawford	42	1	359	402	256	1	244	501
Delta	170	8	925	1,103	550	1	540	1,091
Dickinson	77	2	510	589	357	1	355	713
Eaton	234	17	1,517	1,768	759	3	915	1,677
Emmet	76	2	463	541	379	2	330	711
Genesee	1,775	89	16,131	17,995	3,351	21	6,498	9,870
Gladwin	107	9	813	929	350	2	483	835
Gogebic	58	5	411	474	355	2	291	648
Grand Traverse	171	18	1,378	1,567	808	7	1,038	1,853
Gratiot	112	8	971	1,091	642	2	523	1,167

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\*  
August 2015**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Hillsdale	149	12	1,107	1,268	490	2	584	1,076
Houghton	136	3	550	689	593	1	444	1,038
Huron	124	7	659	790	465	1	363	829
Ingham	1,196	76	7,104	8,376	2,087	11	3,136	5,234
Ionia	153	16	1,193	1,362	469	4	636	1,109
Iosco	113	7	810	930	460	1	602	1,063
Iron	59	5	262	326	380	0	200	580
Isabella	162	9	1,235	1,406	501	4	670	1,175
Jackson	451	25	4,469	4,945	1,761	7	2,137	3,905
Kalamazoo	693	70	6,212	6,975	1,898	13	2,915	4,826
Kalkaska	72	4	386	462	318	0	310	628
Kent	2,069	94	13,528	15,691	5,394	33	7,262	12,689
Keweenaw	8	1	31	40	25	0	32	57
Lake	87	1	516	604	277	1	270	548
Lapeer	160	9	1,272	1,441	638	4	889	1,531
Leelanau	21	2	139	162	146	0	118	264
Lenawee	235	12	1,881	2,128	869	8	1,233	2,110
Livingston	147	11	1,383	1,541	633	2	946	1,581
Luce	47	1	185	233	107	0	96	203
Mackinac	35	1	210	246	148	0	139	287
Macomb	5,509	129	16,517	22,155	7,015	29	8,424	15,468
Manistee	98	8	640	746	336	0	361	697
Marquette	154	7	1,093	1,254	665	1	743	1,409
Mason	102	2	704	808	373	1	392	766
Mecosta	135	8	1,066	1,209	415	3	511	929
Menominee	89	5	421	515	413	2	270	685
Midland	205	10	1,526	1,741	745	2	979	1,726
Missaukee	37	2	304	343	219	0	212	431
Monroe	288	14	2,528	2,830	1,051	5	1,620	2,676
Montcalm	190	13	1,698	1,901	574	1	815	1,390

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 31 Medicaid: Supplemental Security Income (SSI) and Non-SSI Aged, Blind and Disabled Recipients\***  
**August 2015**

County	Supplemental Security Income ( SSI ) Recipients				Non-SSI Aged, Blind, and Disabled Recipients			
	SSI Aged	SSI Blind	SSI Disabled	Total SSI Recips.	Non-SSI Aged	Non-SSI Blind	Non-SSI Disabled	Total Non-SSI Recips.
Montmorency	46	0	297	343	171	1	182	354
Muskegon	704	39	6,029	6,772	2,188	7	2,956	5,151
Newaygo	170	9	1,390	1,569	722	2	830	1,554
Oakland	6,748	167	16,407	23,322	8,712	30	9,800	18,542
Oceana	106	3	672	781	329	1	341	671
Ogemaw	108	5	776	889	362	1	516	879
Ontonagon	24	1	141	166	148	1	117	266
Osceola	120	2	760	882	238	1	375	614
Oscoda	40	0	270	310	179	1	206	386
Otsego	58	8	557	623	333	2	416	751
Ottawa	355	28	2,480	2,863	1,454	5	1,677	3,136
Presque Isle	67	1	307	375	207	0	214	421
Roscommon	109	3	884	996	398	1	555	954
Saginaw	929	50	8,199	9,178	2,015	7	2,832	4,854
St. Clair	428	22	3,322	3,772	1,510	7	2,275	3,792
St. Joseph	147	10	1,230	1,387	696	7	851	1,554
Sanilac	161	10	860	1,031	578	3	606	1,187
Schoolcraft	61	4	212	277	135	1	113	249
Shiawassee	166	8	1,633	1,807	625	2	873	1,500
Tuscola	140	6	1,324	1,470	642	1	846	1,489
Van Buren	327	11	1,957	2,295	999	3	1,059	2,061
Washtenaw	1,117	36	5,024	6,177	2,113	6	2,764	4,883
Wayne	15,596	545	76,647	92,788	21,514	101	27,087	48,702
Wexford	141	12	1,065	1,218	485	3	561	1,049
x-Unassigned	108	2	584	694	40	0	85	125
Entire State	46,806	1,863	249,679	298,348	94,648	415	119,196	214,259

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- SSI aged, blind and disabled cases are single recipient cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 32

**Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*****August 2015**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Entire State	45,912	704,333	645	72,132	8,375	455,239	244	214,015	55,176	1,445,719
Alcona	45	539	0	81	2	399	1	341	48	1,360
Alger	17	484	0	45	3	364	0	262	20	1,155
Allegan	298	6,407	3	1,017	40	6,021	1	2,026	342	15,471
Alpena	115	1,794	2	225	10	1,496	0	1,093	127	4,608
Antrim	27	1,216	0	184	4	1,369	0	548	31	3,317
Arenac	51	1,029	0	186	13	871	0	588	64	2,674
Baraga	25	536	0	50	4	457	0	228	29	1,271
Barry	71	2,986	0	513	6	2,574	0	1,028	77	7,101
Bay	536	6,690	5	612	126	4,861	1	2,972	668	15,135
Benzie	22	911	0	131	2	948	0	422	24	2,412
Berrien	619	12,472	4	1,349	107	8,340	6	3,865	736	26,026
Branch	87	3,215	0	384	14	2,940	1	1,056	102	7,595
Calhoun	676	11,928	3	1,213	118	7,236	4	3,623	801	24,000
Cass	131	4,022	0	458	18	2,502	0	1,118	149	8,100
Charlevoix	15	1,166	0	181	2	1,409	0	542	17	3,298
Cheboygan	60	1,789	0	232	13	1,548	0	762	73	4,331
Chippewa	163	2,184	0	282	35	1,587	0	796	198	4,849
Clare	157	2,855	0	249	22	1,569	0	1,130	179	5,803
Clinton	47	2,682	0	507	5	2,341	0	745	52	6,275
Crawford	59	975	2	152	9	691	0	501	70	2,319
Delta	53	2,332	0	286	8	1,865	0	1,091	61	5,574
Dickinson	23	1,464	0	205	6	1,318	0	713	29	3,700
Eaton	139	5,321	7	795	22	4,405	0	1,677	168	12,198
Emmet	12	1,482	0	201	1	1,756	0	711	13	4,150
Genesee	4,514	39,549	39	3,552	924	21,330	17	9,853	5,494	74,284
Gladwin	90	1,769	0	179	11	1,288	0	835	101	4,071
Gogebic	67	992	0	94	8	730	2	646	77	2,462
Grand Traverse	88	3,849	1	665	15	4,529	1	1,852	105	10,895
Gratiot	145	2,852	0	378	27	2,308	1	1,166	173	6,704

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

**Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*****August 2015**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Hillsdale	169	3,283	3	429	39	2,509	4	1,072	215	7,293
Houghton	65	1,690	1	167	24	2,061	0	1,038	90	4,956
Huron	58	1,692	2	166	21	1,619	0	829	81	4,306
Ingham	1,337	19,905	8	1,974	258	12,010	5	5,229	1,608	39,118
Ionia	88	3,931	1	403	15	3,163	0	1,109	104	8,606
Iosco	120	1,884	0	202	25	1,377	1	1,062	146	4,525
Iron	27	810	1	72	9	594	0	580	37	2,056
Isabella	87	3,483	1	362	14	2,751	0	1,175	102	7,771
Jackson	856	11,443	16	1,207	170	7,560	6	3,899	1,048	24,109
Kalamazoo	904	15,197	14	2,328	218	11,120	6	4,820	1,142	33,465
Kalkaska	34	1,358	0	230	4	1,146	0	628	38	3,362
Kent	2,471	40,392	52	4,850	473	33,171	8	12,681	3,004	91,094
Keweenaw	5	87	0	14	0	131	0	57	5	289
Lake	65	1,072	0	103	14	579	0	548	79	2,302
Lapeer	138	4,959	0	679	25	4,559	0	1,531	163	11,728
Leelanau	12	688	0	119	4	777	0	264	16	1,848
Lenawee	357	6,349	0	683	53	5,038	1	2,109	411	14,179
Livingston	122	5,680	6	1,017	20	4,947	2	1,579	150	13,223
Luce	51	439	0	56	9	267	0	203	60	965
Mackinac	12	510	0	86	5	465	0	287	17	1,348
Macomb	2,885	51,958	45	5,033	516	36,218	16	15,452	3,462	108,661
Manistee	49	1,645	2	136	8	1,080	0	697	59	3,558
Marquette	139	3,074	0	453	24	2,830	0	1,409	163	7,766
Mason	83	2,216	5	178	19	1,604	0	766	107	4,764
Mecosta	142	2,769	0	293	27	2,056	1	928	170	6,046
Menominee	27	1,313	0	117	3	1,043	0	685	30	3,158
Midland	177	3,907	1	586	37	3,583	2	1,724	217	9,800
Missaukee	48	998	0	154	10	985	0	431	58	2,568
Monroe	432	8,084	6	942	77	5,837	2	2,674	517	17,537
Montcalm	85	5,028	1	464	11	3,826	0	1,390	97	10,708

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 32

**Medicaid (Non SSI) Recipients: With and Without FIP Benefits\*****August 2015**

County	Family Medicaid		Other Children Under Age 21		Pregnant Women & Children Under 19		Non-SSI Aged, Blind & Disabled		Medicaid Eligible Total	
	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only	With FIP	MA Only
Montmorency	18	558	0	101	0	435	0	354	18	1,448
Muskegon	1,322	15,384	9	1,642	287	10,313	4	5,147	1,622	32,486
Newaygo	181	3,768	1	480	27	2,989	0	1,554	209	8,791
Oakland	2,272	49,096	23	5,745	428	37,526	19	18,523	2,742	110,890
Oceana	100	2,827	2	255	35	1,977	0	671	137	5,730
Ogemaw	147	1,660	0	163	20	1,220	3	876	170	3,919
Ontonagon	8	303	0	28	4	220	0	266	12	817
Osceola	94	1,925	0	313	12	1,330	1	613	107	4,181
Oscoda	49	570	0	69	3	461	1	385	53	1,485
Otsego	79	1,639	1	293	15	1,626	1	750	96	4,308
Ottawa	283	9,814	3	1,668	45	10,997	0	3,136	331	25,615
Presque Isle	27	655	0	98	1	586	0	421	28	1,760
Roscommon	61	1,904	0	170	9	1,127	0	954	70	4,155
Saginaw	1,580	16,140	22	1,480	355	9,606	6	4,848	1,963	32,074
St. Clair	525	11,216	6	1,419	135	7,649	3	3,789	669	24,073
St. Joseph	119	5,533	0	674	20	3,838	0	1,554	139	11,599
Sanilac	120	2,843	0	290	19	2,272	1	1,186	140	6,591
Schoolcraft	24	607	0	57	4	347	0	249	28	1,260
Shiawassee	427	4,701	5	529	70	3,566	2	1,498	504	10,294
Tuscola	129	3,815	7	547	33	3,150	0	1,489	169	9,001
Van Buren	235	6,503	0	878	50	5,110	2	2,059	287	14,550
Washtenaw	694	13,383	9	1,347	129	10,124	2	4,881	834	29,735
Wayne	17,857	213,121	319	15,279	2,931	92,019	108	48,594	21,215	369,013
Wexford	149	2,758	7	297	33	2,340	2	1,047	191	6,442
x-Unassigned	15	2,276	0	401	3	453	0	125	18	3,255
Entire State	45,912	704,333	645	72,132	8,375	455,239	244	214,015	55,176	1,445,719

\*Footnotes:

- Recipient totals are based on those eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- FIP recipients may receive coverage in any single Medicaid program.
- WITH FIP Medicaid recipient totals may not match actual FIP recipient totals due to differences with program eligibility dates, disqualifications or other policy issues.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

August 2015

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	844	1,005	\$426,357.16	871	1,521	\$431,309.13	1,713	2,526	\$857,666.29
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	1	1	\$97.73	2	3	\$698.74	3	4	\$796.47
Allegan	8	9	\$4,157.08	1	1	\$360.00	9	10	\$4,517.08
Alpena	4	4	\$2,471.05	5	7	\$2,910.13	9	11	\$5,381.18
Antrim	1	1	\$141.85	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$141.85
Arenac	1	1	\$503.00	4	6	\$3,080.00	5	7	\$3,583.00
Baraga	1	1	\$620.00	1	1	\$145.00	2	2	\$765.00
Barry	2	2	\$1,025.00	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,025.00
Bay	8	11	\$3,996.68	12	20	\$5,470.79	20	31	\$9,467.47
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$128.67	1	1	\$128.67
Berrien	11	13	\$4,492.67	14	30	\$6,010.15	25	43	\$10,502.82
Branch	2	2	\$1,139.30	1	1	\$350.00	3	3	\$1,489.30
Calhoun	10	12	\$4,375.24	20	35	\$7,507.69	30	47	\$11,882.93
Cass	6	7	\$2,783.66	1	1	\$1,240.00	7	8	\$4,023.66
Charlevoix	2	2	\$1,543.84	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,543.84
Cheboygan	2	2	\$627.45	1	1	\$750.00	3	3	\$1,377.45
Chippewa	3	3	\$2,116.70	4	8	\$1,783.29	7	11	\$3,899.99
Clare	5	6	\$4,460.46	3	4	\$3,397.54	8	10	\$7,858.00
Clinton	3	3	\$3,259.96	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$3,259.96
Crawford	1	1	\$171.39	2	2	\$2,732.58	3	3	\$2,903.97
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$820.00	2	4	\$820.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	11	15	\$5,218.99	6	7	\$1,904.00	17	22	\$7,122.99
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$529.00	1	2	\$529.00
Genesee	94	118	\$40,262.63	78	124	\$31,500.96	172	242	\$71,763.59
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,406.00	2	3	\$1,406.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,247.20	3	3	\$1,247.20
Grand Traverse	3	3	\$1,187.29	7	8	\$4,324.47	10	11	\$5,511.76
Gratiot	1	1	\$133.60	1	2	\$360.00	2	3	\$493.60

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

August 2015

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	7	8	\$2,202.56	1	2	\$359.98	8	10	\$2,562.54
Houghton	1	2	\$416.00	2	3	\$454.00	3	5	\$870.00
Huron	2	2	\$740.08	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$740.08
Ingham	62	69	\$26,244.22	36	46	\$10,992.95	96	115	\$37,237.17
Ionia	2	2	\$811.97	3	5	\$1,290.00	5	7	\$2,101.97
Iosco	3	5	\$651.80	3	5	\$1,178.02	6	10	\$1,829.82
Iron	1	1	\$1,500.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,500.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$2,030.00	4	8	\$2,030.00
Jackson	9	10	\$3,677.94	6	9	\$2,008.42	15	19	\$5,686.36
Kalamazoo	29	32	\$12,861.40	24	40	\$9,831.56	53	72	\$22,692.96
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	82	92	\$48,911.18	42	66	\$21,522.77	124	158	\$70,433.95
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	4	4	\$2,633.65	0	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$2,633.65
Lapeer	5	7	\$2,797.47	3	4	\$518.45	8	11	\$3,315.92
Leelanau	1	1	\$850.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$850.00
Lenawee	11	12	\$7,284.70	5	8	\$2,850.00	16	20	\$10,134.70
Livingston	2	2	\$1,641.94	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,641.94
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	1	2	\$740.00	1	1	\$1,500.00	2	3	\$2,240.00
Macomb	57	63	\$30,750.94	35	60	\$17,798.72	92	123	\$48,549.66
Manistee	2	4	\$1,187.00	4	6	\$1,755.00	6	10	\$2,942.00
Marquette	1	1	\$400.00	3	5	\$1,610.00	4	6	\$2,010.00
Mason	3	3	\$1,499.60	3	3	\$2,017.59	6	6	\$3,517.19
Mecosta	5	6	\$2,627.85	1	2	\$600.00	6	8	\$3,227.85
Menominee	1	1	\$236.45	1	1	\$150.00	2	2	\$386.45
Midland	7	8	\$4,642.02	6	9	\$4,386.54	13	17	\$9,028.56
Missaukee	3	3	\$969.78	1	2	\$561.57	4	5	\$1,531.35
Monroe	6	7	\$1,955.11	4	8	\$2,008.57	10	15	\$3,963.68
Montcalm	5	5	\$3,306.38	2	4	\$1,058.00	7	9	\$4,364.38

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 35

## State Emergency Relief (SER): Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

August 2015

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$1,300.00	2	5	\$1,300.00
Muskegon	36	42	\$21,492.58	30	43	\$13,183.00	66	85	\$34,675.58
Newaygo	10	10	\$4,720.62	5	8	\$2,392.00	15	18	\$7,112.62
Oakland	36	46	\$19,478.65	41	81	\$20,140.39	77	127	\$39,619.04
Oceana	7	8	\$3,744.78	4	5	\$3,036.00	11	13	\$6,780.78
Ogemaw	3	3	\$2,720.30	2	2	\$1,685.00	5	5	\$4,405.30
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$3,034.27	3	3	\$3,034.27
Osceola	2	2	\$1,000.96	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,000.96
Oscoda	1	1	\$505.15	1	1	\$1,472.00	2	2	\$1,977.15
Otsego	5	8	\$2,779.92	1	2	\$600.00	6	10	\$3,379.92
Ottawa	8	10	\$4,294.43	3	3	\$544.94	11	13	\$4,839.37
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	1	1	\$740.00	3	5	\$2,037.00	4	6	\$2,777.00
Saginaw	46	65	\$11,726.42	37	65	\$13,720.24	83	130	\$25,446.66
St. Clair	21	31	\$7,964.52	17	26	\$9,548.26	38	57	\$17,512.78
St. Joseph	4	5	\$1,661.72	4	6	\$1,375.50	8	11	\$3,037.22
Sanilac	1	1	\$870.00	1	1	\$405.00	2	2	\$1,275.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$400.00	1	3	\$400.00
Shiawassee	5	5	\$2,350.19	2	4	\$1,200.00	7	9	\$3,550.19
Tuscola	4	4	\$1,725.48	3	7	\$1,900.00	7	11	\$3,625.48
Van Buren	4	5	\$1,821.84	3	6	\$1,745.09	7	11	\$3,566.93
Washtenaw	17	18	\$9,149.47	16	28	\$7,292.16	33	46	\$16,441.63
Wayne	140	169	\$81,209.52	327	640	\$177,594.93	467	809	\$258,804.45
Wexford	1	1	\$75.00	3	6	\$1,565.00	4	7	\$1,640.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	844	1,005	\$426,357.16	871	1,521	\$431,309.13	1,713	2,526	\$857,666.29

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.



Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

August 2015

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	129	138	\$87,784.05	0	0	\$0.00	129	138	\$87,784.05
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	3	3	\$225.00	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$225.00
Alpena	1	1	\$303.60	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$303.60
Antrim	1	1	\$141.85	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$141.85
Arenac	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	1	1	\$850.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$850.00
Bay	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Branch	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cass	3	3	\$1,472.53	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,472.53
Charlevoix	1	1	\$342.84	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$342.84
Cheboygan	2	2	\$627.45	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$627.45
Chippewa	2	2	\$1,376.70	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,376.70
Clare	2	3	\$1,684.09	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,684.09
Clinton	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	1	1	\$171.39	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$171.39
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	1	1	\$405.33	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$405.33
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	2	3	\$1,144.31	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,144.31
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	2	2	\$946.49	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$946.49
Gratiot	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

August 2015

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	5	6	\$1,957.06	0	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$1,957.06
Houghton	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Huron	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	5	5	\$2,882.10	0	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$2,882.10
Ionia	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	1	1	\$191.80	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$191.80
Iron	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	1	1	\$765.03	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$765.03
Kalamazoo	1	1	\$445.58	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$445.58
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	14	14	\$14,590.85	0	0	\$0.00	14	14	\$14,590.85
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	3	3	\$1,893.65	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,893.65
Lapeer	1	1	\$1,089.18	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,089.18
Leelanau	1	1	\$850.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$850.00
Lenawee	2	2	\$1,285.31	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,285.31
Livingston	1	1	\$601.94	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$601.94
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	6	6	\$4,790.98	0	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$4,790.98
Manistee	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mason	2	2	\$949.60	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$949.60
Mecosta	1	1	\$599.70	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$599.70
Menominee	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	2	2	\$1,586.36	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,586.36
Missaukee	3	3	\$969.78	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$969.78
Monroe	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Montcalm	5	5	\$3,306.38	0	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$3,306.38

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 36

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

August 2015

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	2	2	\$4,659.77	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$4,659.77
Newaygo	9	9	\$4,191.23	0	0	\$0.00	9	9	\$4,191.23
Oakland	4	4	\$1,288.27	0	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$1,288.27
Oceana	6	6	\$3,288.14	0	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$3,288.14
Ogemaw	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	2	2	\$1,000.96	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,000.96
Oscoda	1	1	\$505.15	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$505.15
Otsego	2	2	\$1,189.92	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,189.92
Ottawa	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	1	2	\$1,194.66	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$1,194.66
St. Clair	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Joseph	2	2	\$1,018.08	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,018.08
Sanilac	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	4	4	\$1,610.19	0	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$1,610.19
Tuscola	3	3	\$1,551.11	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,551.11
Van Buren	2	3	\$1,093.17	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,093.17
Washtenaw	1	1	\$663.73	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$663.73
Wayne	13	17	\$16,007.79	0	0	\$0.00	13	17	\$16,007.79
Wexford	1	1	\$75.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$75.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	129	138	\$87,784.05	0	0	\$0.00	129	138	\$87,784.05

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- DHS Program Office determines final funding source ( Federal or State ) for energy payments at the end of the fiscal year.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

August 2015

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Entire State	716	867	\$338,573.11	871	1,521	\$431,309.13	1,586	2,388	\$769,882.24
Alcona	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	1	1	\$97.73	2	3	\$698.74	3	4	\$796.47
Allegan	5	6	\$3,932.08	1	1	\$360.00	6	7	\$4,292.08
Alpena	3	3	\$2,167.45	5	7	\$2,910.13	8	10	\$5,077.58
Antrim	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	1	1	\$503.00	4	6	\$3,080.00	5	7	\$3,583.00
Baraga	1	1	\$620.00	1	1	\$145.00	2	2	\$765.00
Barry	1	1	\$175.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00
Bay	8	11	\$3,996.68	12	20	\$5,470.79	20	31	\$9,467.47
Benzie	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$128.67	1	1	\$128.67
Berrien	11	13	\$4,492.67	14	30	\$6,010.15	25	43	\$10,502.82
Branch	2	2	\$1,139.30	1	1	\$350.00	3	3	\$1,489.30
Calhoun	10	12	\$4,375.24	20	35	\$7,507.69	30	47	\$11,882.93
Cass	3	4	\$1,311.13	1	1	\$1,240.00	4	5	\$2,551.13
Charlevoix	1	1	\$1,201.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,201.00
Cheboygan	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$750.00	1	1	\$750.00
Chippewa	1	1	\$740.00	4	8	\$1,783.29	5	9	\$2,523.29
Clare	3	3	\$2,776.37	3	4	\$3,397.54	6	7	\$6,173.91
Clinton	3	3	\$3,259.96	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$3,259.96
Crawford	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$2,732.58	2	2	\$2,732.58
Delta	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$820.00	2	4	\$820.00
Dickinson	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	10	14	\$4,813.66	6	7	\$1,904.00	16	21	\$6,717.66
Emmet	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$529.00	1	2	\$529.00
Genesee	92	115	\$39,118.32	78	124	\$31,500.96	170	239	\$70,619.28
Gladwin	0	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,406.00	2	3	\$1,406.00
Gogebic	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,247.20	3	3	\$1,247.20
Grand Traverse	1	1	\$240.80	7	8	\$4,324.47	8	9	\$4,565.27
Gratiot	1	1	\$133.60	1	2	\$360.00	2	3	\$493.60

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

August 2015

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Hillsdale	2	2	\$245.50	1	2	\$359.98	3	4	\$605.48
Houghton	1	2	\$416.00	2	3	\$454.00	3	5	\$870.00
Huron	2	2	\$740.08	0	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$740.08
Ingham	57	64	\$23,362.12	36	46	\$10,992.95	92	110	\$34,355.07
Ionia	2	2	\$811.97	3	5	\$1,290.00	5	7	\$2,101.97
Iosco	2	4	\$460.00	3	5	\$1,178.02	5	9	\$1,638.02
Iron	1	1	\$1,500.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,500.00
Isabella	0	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$2,030.00	4	8	\$2,030.00
Jackson	8	9	\$2,912.91	6	9	\$2,008.42	14	18	\$4,921.33
Kalamazoo	28	31	\$12,415.82	24	40	\$9,831.56	52	71	\$22,247.38
Kalkaska	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	68	78	\$34,320.33	42	66	\$21,522.77	110	144	\$55,843.10
Keweenaw	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	1	1	\$740.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$740.00
Lapeer	4	6	\$1,708.29	3	4	\$518.45	7	10	\$2,226.74
Leelanau	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	9	10	\$5,999.39	5	8	\$2,850.00	14	18	\$8,849.39
Livingston	1	1	\$1,040.00	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,040.00
Luce	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	1	2	\$740.00	1	1	\$1,500.00	2	3	\$2,240.00
Macomb	51	57	\$25,959.96	35	60	\$17,798.72	86	117	\$43,758.68
Manistee	2	4	\$1,187.00	4	6	\$1,755.00	6	10	\$2,942.00
Marquette	1	1	\$400.00	3	5	\$1,610.00	4	6	\$2,010.00
Mason	1	1	\$550.00	3	3	\$2,017.59	4	4	\$2,567.59
Mecosta	4	5	\$2,028.15	1	2	\$600.00	5	7	\$2,628.15
Menominee	1	1	\$236.45	1	1	\$150.00	2	2	\$386.45
Midland	5	6	\$3,055.66	6	9	\$4,386.54	11	15	\$7,442.20
Missaukee	0	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$561.57	1	2	\$561.57
Monroe	6	7	\$1,955.11	4	8	\$2,008.57	10	15	\$3,963.68
Montcalm	0	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$1,058.00	2	4	\$1,058.00

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 37

## State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy: Federal and State Funded Cases and Payments\*

August 2015

County	Federal Funded			State Funded			Total		
	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments	Cases	# Payments	Total Payments
Montmorency	0	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$1,300.00	2	5	\$1,300.00
Muskegon	34	40	\$16,832.81	30	43	\$13,183.00	64	83	\$30,015.81
Newaygo	1	1	\$529.39	5	8	\$2,392.00	6	9	\$2,921.39
Oakland	33	42	\$18,190.38	41	81	\$20,140.39	74	123	\$38,330.77
Oceana	1	2	\$456.64	4	5	\$3,036.00	5	7	\$3,492.64
Ogemaw	3	3	\$2,720.30	2	2	\$1,685.00	5	5	\$4,405.30
Ontonagon	0	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$3,034.27	3	3	\$3,034.27
Osceola	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,472.00	1	1	\$1,472.00
Otsego	3	6	\$1,590.00	1	2	\$600.00	4	8	\$2,190.00
Ottawa	8	10	\$4,294.43	3	3	\$544.94	11	13	\$4,839.37
Presque Isle	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	1	1	\$740.00	3	5	\$2,037.00	4	6	\$2,777.00
Saginaw	45	63	\$10,531.76	37	65	\$13,720.24	82	128	\$24,252.00
St. Clair	21	31	\$7,964.52	17	26	\$9,548.26	38	57	\$17,512.78
St. Joseph	2	3	\$643.64	4	6	\$1,375.50	6	9	\$2,019.14
Sanilac	1	1	\$870.00	1	1	\$405.00	2	2	\$1,275.00
Schoolcraft	0	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$400.00	1	3	\$400.00
Shiawassee	1	1	\$740.00	2	4	\$1,200.00	3	5	\$1,940.00
Tuscola	1	1	\$174.37	3	7	\$1,900.00	4	8	\$2,074.37
Van Buren	2	2	\$728.67	3	6	\$1,745.09	5	8	\$2,473.76
Washtenaw	16	17	\$8,485.74	16	28	\$7,292.16	32	45	\$15,777.90
Wayne	127	152	\$65,201.73	327	640	\$177,594.93	454	792	\$242,796.66
Wexford	0	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,565.00	3	6	\$1,565.00
x-Unassigned	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	716	867	\$338,573.11	871	1,521	\$431,309.13	1,586	2,388	\$769,882.24

## \*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*  
August 2015

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	6	\$635.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$23,737.64	99	\$49,930.60	2	\$1,326.02	22	\$12,154.79	0	\$0.00	129	138	\$87,784.05
Alcona	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Allegan	3	\$225.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$225.00
Alpena	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$303.60	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$303.60
Antrim	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$141.85	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$141.85
Arenac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Baraga	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Barry	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$850.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$850.00
Bay	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Benzie	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Berrien	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Branch	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Calhoun	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Cass	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,472.53	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,472.53
Charlevoix	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$342.84	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$342.84
Cheboygan	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$627.45	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$627.45
Chippewa	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,376.70	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,376.70
Clare	1	\$200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,484.09	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,684.09
Clinton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Crawford	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$171.39	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$171.39
Delta	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$405.33	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$405.33
Emmet	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Genesee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$225.12	1	\$850.00	1	\$69.19	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,144.31
Gladwin	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Grand Traverse	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$946.49	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$946.49
Gratiot	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*  
August 2015

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	1	\$40.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,917.06	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	6	\$1,957.06
Houghton	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Huron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ingham	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$544.00	2	\$748.38	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,589.72	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$2,882.10
Ionia	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Iosco	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$191.80	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$191.80
Iron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Isabella	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Jackson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$765.03	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$765.03
Kalamazoo	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$445.58	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$445.58
Kalkaska	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$8,684.65	9	\$5,295.18	0	\$0.00	2	\$611.02	0	\$0.00	14	14	\$14,590.85
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,893.65	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,893.65
Lapeer	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,089.18	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,089.18
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$850.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$850.00
Lenawee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,285.31	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,285.31
Livingston	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$601.94	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$601.94
Luce	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Macomb	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$2,200.00	3	\$1,094.67	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,496.31	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$4,790.98
Manistee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Marquette	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mason	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$949.60	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$949.60
Mecosta	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$599.70	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$599.70
Menominee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Midland	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,586.36	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,586.36
Missaukee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$969.78	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$969.78
Monroe	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Montcalm	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$3,306.38	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$3,306.38

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 38

State Emergency Relief (SER) Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\*  
August 2015

County	Heat Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Elect. Deposit & Reconnect Fees		Furnace Repair & Replacement		Heating Fuel		All Elect. Household		Electricity		Exceptions		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Muskegon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$4,000.00	1	\$659.77	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$4,659.77
Newaygo	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$4,191.23	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	9	9	\$4,191.23
Oakland	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,069.50	0	\$0.00	1	\$218.77	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$1,288.27
Oceana	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$3,288.14	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	6	\$3,288.14
Ogemaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Ontonagon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Osceola	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,000.96	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,000.96
Oscoda	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$505.15	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$505.15
Otsego	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$359.16	0	\$0.00	1	\$830.76	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,189.92
Ottawa	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Saginaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$375.73	0	\$0.00	1	\$818.93	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$1,194.66
St. Clair	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
St. Joseph	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$476.02	1	\$542.06	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,018.08
Sanilac	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Shiawassee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,323.76	0	\$0.00	1	\$286.43	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$1,610.19
Tuscola	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$1,551.11	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,551.11
Van Buren	1	\$170.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$313.99	1	\$609.18	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,093.17
Washtenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$663.73	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$663.73
Wayne	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$7,995.00	8	\$4,280.50	0	\$0.00	7	\$3,732.29	0	\$0.00	13	17	\$16,007.79
Wexford	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$75.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$75.00
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	6	\$635.00	0	\$0.00	9	\$23,737.64	99	\$49,930.60	2	\$1,326.02	22	\$12,154.79	0	\$0.00	129	138	\$87,784.05

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 39**                      **State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\***  
**August 2015**

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Entire State	673	\$310,350.64	30	\$29,056.39	421	\$55,989.49	61	\$65,417.65	1,200	\$308,907.07	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1,586	2,388	\$769,882.24
Alcona	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Alger	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$196.47	0	\$0.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$796.47
Allegan	5	\$2,732.99	0	\$0.00	1	\$59.09	1	\$1,500.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$4,292.08
Alpena	5	\$1,198.10	1	\$1,672.17	1	\$131.18	1	\$1,500.00	2	\$576.13	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	10	\$5,077.58
Antrim	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Arenac	1	\$503.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,880.00	4	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$3,583.00
Baraga	1	\$620.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$145.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$765.00
Barry	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$175.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$175.00
Bay	8	\$3,554.77	0	\$0.00	4	\$534.16	0	\$0.00	19	\$5,378.54	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	20	31	\$9,467.47
Benzie	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$128.67	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$128.67
Berrien	9	\$3,621.52	0	\$0.00	8	\$739.45	0	\$0.00	26	\$6,141.85	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	25	43	\$10,502.82
Branch	2	\$1,139.30	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$350.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,489.30
Calhoun	6	\$2,738.93	1	\$2,000.00	19	\$1,171.13	1	\$562.00	20	\$5,410.87	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	30	47	\$11,882.93
Cass	3	\$1,216.13	0	\$0.00	1	\$95.00	1	\$1,240.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	5	\$2,551.13
Charlevoix	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,201.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,201.00
Cheboygan	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$750.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$750.00
Chippewa	3	\$1,061.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$172.35	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,289.94	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$2,523.29
Clare	1	\$520.00	1	\$1,037.62	0	\$0.00	3	\$4,018.75	2	\$597.54	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	7	\$6,173.91
Clinton	2	\$1,259.96	1	\$2,000.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$3,259.96
Crawford	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$2,732.58	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$2,732.58
Delta	4	\$820.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$820.00
Dickinson	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Eaton	13	\$5,445.61	0	\$0.00	4	\$542.05	0	\$0.00	4	\$730.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	16	21	\$6,717.66
Emmet	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$529.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$529.00
Genesee	83	\$36,197.12	0	\$0.00	76	\$11,756.31	2	\$2,418.00	78	\$20,247.85	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	170	239	\$70,619.28
Gladwin	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$806.00	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$1,406.00
Gogebic	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,028.03	2	\$219.17	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$1,247.20
Grand Traverse	3	\$922.34	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$3,042.93	2	\$600.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	9	\$4,565.27
Gratiot	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$133.60	0	\$0.00	2	\$360.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$493.60

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 39** **State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\***  
**August 2015**

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Hillsdale	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$245.50	0	\$0.00	2	\$359.98	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	4	\$605.48
Houghton	4	\$826.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$44.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$870.00
Huron	1	\$620.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$120.08	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$740.08
Ingham	51	\$23,530.47	1	\$850.95	39	\$5,021.01	1	\$302.64	18	\$4,650.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	92	110	\$34,355.07
Ionia	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$350.00	1	\$636.97	4	\$1,115.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$2,101.97
Iosco	5	\$893.02	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$745.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	9	\$1,638.02
Iron	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,500.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,500.00
Isabella	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	8	\$2,030.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$2,030.00
Jackson	5	\$2,230.86	1	\$550.00	6	\$760.51	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,379.96	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	18	\$4,921.33
Kalamazoo	30	\$11,334.74	5	\$4,459.18	9	\$731.46	0	\$0.00	26	\$5,711.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	52	71	\$22,247.38
Kalkaska	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Kent	62	\$33,409.39	5	\$2,686.78	21	\$3,150.04	6	\$4,588.93	50	\$12,007.96	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	110	144	\$55,843.10
Keweenaw	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lake	1	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$740.00
Lapeer	5	\$1,687.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$348.29	0	\$0.00	2	\$191.45	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	10	\$2,226.74
Leelanau	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Lenawee	9	\$5,674.39	0	\$0.00	3	\$375.00	1	\$1,500.00	5	\$1,300.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	14	18	\$8,849.39
Livingston	1	\$1,040.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,040.00
Luce	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Mackinac	2	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,500.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	3	\$2,240.00
Macomb	54	\$27,906.88	0	\$0.00	9	\$1,426.18	2	\$1,013.72	52	\$13,411.90	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	86	117	\$43,758.68
Manistee	5	\$1,397.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$200.00	1	\$600.00	3	\$745.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	10	\$2,942.00
Marquette	2	\$810.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$2,010.00
Mason	3	\$1,067.59	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,500.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	4	\$2,567.59
Mecosta	2	\$1,490.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$173.15	0	\$0.00	4	\$965.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$2,628.15
Menominee	1	\$236.45	0	\$0.00	1	\$150.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$386.45
Midland	3	\$1,268.26	0	\$0.00	2	\$228.94	3	\$3,950.00	7	\$1,995.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	15	\$7,442.20
Missaukee	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$561.57	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	2	\$561.57
Monroe	3	\$1,089.20	0	\$0.00	3	\$440.91	0	\$0.00	9	\$2,433.57	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	10	15	\$3,963.68
Montcalm	1	\$358.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$700.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	4	\$1,058.00

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

**Table 39**                      **State Emergency Relief (SER) Non-Energy by Type of Service: Cases and Payments\***  
**August 2015**

County	Relocation		Home Ownership		Utilities & Deposits		Home Repair		Burials		Exceptions		Other		Total SER		
	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	# Pymts	Payments	Cases	# Pymts	Payments
Montmorency	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	\$1,300.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	5	\$1,300.00
Muskegon	39	\$16,234.64	2	\$787.96	14	\$1,786.14	6	\$7,283.28	22	\$3,923.79	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	64	83	\$30,015.81
Newaygo	3	\$627.00	2	\$1,329.39	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$965.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$2,921.39
Oakland	39	\$18,007.99	2	\$1,590.18	6	\$924.34	0	\$0.00	76	\$17,808.26	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	74	123	\$38,330.77
Oceana	2	\$456.64	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$2,526.00	3	\$510.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	7	\$3,492.64
Ogemaw	1	\$900.00	2	\$1,820.30	0	\$0.00	2	\$1,685.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	5	\$4,405.30
Ontonagon	1	\$179.90	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	\$2,854.37	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	3	\$3,034.27
Osceola	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Oscoda	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,472.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	1	\$1,472.00
Otsego	1	\$290.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,900.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$2,190.00
Ottawa	9	\$4,104.43	0	\$0.00	1	\$68.84	0	\$0.00	3	\$666.10	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	11	13	\$4,839.37
Presque Isle	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Roscommon	1	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$1,500.00	4	\$537.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	6	\$2,777.00
Saginaw	11	\$4,572.00	0	\$0.00	79	\$9,424.30	1	\$1,479.88	37	\$8,775.82	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	82	128	\$24,252.00
St. Clair	19	\$8,057.20	0	\$0.00	19	\$2,021.51	3	\$3,453.47	16	\$3,980.60	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	38	57	\$17,512.78
St. Joseph	4	\$1,330.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$123.64	0	\$0.00	4	\$565.50	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	9	\$2,019.14
Sanilac	2	\$1,275.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	2	2	\$1,275.00
Schoolcraft	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	\$400.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	3	\$400.00
Shiawassee	1	\$740.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	\$1,200.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	5	\$1,940.00
Tuscola	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$174.37	0	\$0.00	7	\$1,900.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	4	8	\$2,074.37
Van Buren	1	\$620.00	0	\$0.00	1	\$108.67	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,745.09	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	5	8	\$2,473.76
Washtenaw	20	\$10,427.34	0	\$0.00	5	\$859.06	0	\$0.00	18	\$4,341.50	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	32	45	\$15,777.90
Wayne	120	\$59,888.48	5	\$7,243.83	68	\$10,679.92	4	\$4,070.13	595	\$160,914.30	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	454	792	\$242,796.66
Wexford	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	6	\$1,565.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	3	6	\$1,565.00
x-Unassigned	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	0	0	\$0.00
Entire State	673	\$310,350.64	30	\$29,056.39	421	\$55,989.49	61	\$65,417.65	1,200	\$308,907.07	0	\$0.00	0	\$0.00	1,586	2,388	\$769,882.24

\*Footnotes:

- Total cases are the number of unduplicated cases that received SER assistance during the report month.
- Some cases may receive a benefit for multiple services, so the total number of payments may not equal total cases.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**August 2015**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Entire State	15,945	29,161	\$9,465,020.90	\$593.60	\$324.58	22,357	41,055
Alcona	10	14	\$6,279.10	\$627.91	\$448.51	15	24
Alger	12	19	\$5,011.61	\$417.63	\$263.77	11	18
Allegan	122	226	\$72,275.57	\$592.42	\$319.80	165	311
Alpena	51	95	\$24,231.80	\$475.13	\$255.07	73	131
Antrim	24	38	\$9,935.14	\$413.96	\$261.45	33	54
Arenac	29	53	\$16,589.80	\$572.06	\$313.02	37	69
Baraga	12	17	\$3,898.32	\$324.86	\$229.31	16	26
Barry	48	89	\$29,469.25	\$613.94	\$331.12	58	116
Bay	285	478	\$136,766.17	\$479.88	\$286.12	390	679
Benzie	12	18	\$4,296.32	\$358.03	\$238.68	16	25
Berrien	273	538	\$165,721.79	\$607.04	\$308.03	383	760
Branch	56	105	\$35,677.22	\$637.09	\$339.78	81	149
Calhoun	236	425	\$145,898.89	\$618.22	\$343.29	331	621
Cass	58	122	\$38,550.11	\$664.66	\$315.98	80	166
Charlevoix	30	57	\$15,792.76	\$526.43	\$277.07	46	84
Cheboygan	31	50	\$12,047.13	\$388.62	\$240.94	42	72
Chippewa	55	85	\$23,632.19	\$429.68	\$278.03	71	108
Clare	42	73	\$18,515.48	\$440.84	\$253.64	51	92
Clinton	63	105	\$36,563.57	\$580.37	\$348.22	88	146
Crawford	24	37	\$9,897.60	\$412.40	\$267.50	31	47
Delta	62	86	\$26,401.75	\$425.83	\$307.00	93	135
Dickinson	40	59	\$17,011.53	\$425.29	\$288.33	54	82
Eaton	165	287	\$94,337.11	\$571.74	\$328.70	222	381
Emmet	43	69	\$21,824.21	\$507.54	\$316.29	56	97
Genesee	1,368	2,510	\$760,256.60	\$555.74	\$302.89	1,847	3,410
Gladwin	59	101	\$27,790.75	\$471.03	\$275.16	76	133
Gogebic	16	24	\$8,506.57	\$531.66	\$354.44	26	40
Grand Traverse	122	196	\$62,975.48	\$516.19	\$321.30	164	268
Gratiot	62	127	\$40,538.42	\$653.85	\$319.20	80	157

\*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**August 2015**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Hillsdale	50	99	\$31,791.04	\$635.82	\$321.12	66	127
Houghton	43	64	\$16,703.34	\$388.45	\$260.99	69	113
Huron	48	95	\$28,061.43	\$584.61	\$295.38	66	133
Ingham	460	859	\$311,891.23	\$678.02	\$363.09	651	1,237
Ionia	50	87	\$27,723.85	\$554.48	\$318.66	69	132
Iosco	51	89	\$28,194.95	\$552.84	\$316.80	62	109
Iron	9	12	\$3,079.21	\$342.13	\$256.60	14	22
Isabella	73	141	\$39,566.85	\$542.01	\$280.62	108	197
Jackson	292	548	\$183,053.86	\$626.90	\$334.04	378	737
Kalamazoo	446	836	\$259,626.78	\$582.12	\$310.56	619	1,144
Kalkaska	26	44	\$17,270.53	\$664.25	\$392.51	42	74
Kent	905	1,726	\$561,878.82	\$620.86	\$325.54	1,236	2,342
Keweenaw	2	6	\$2,277.90	\$1,138.95	\$379.65	2	6
Lake	23	50	\$13,276.20	\$577.23	\$265.52	34	72
Lapeer	118	202	\$63,164.58	\$535.29	\$312.70	184	316
Leelanau	13	17	\$5,932.73	\$456.36	\$348.98	26	40
Lenawee	197	358	\$126,203.09	\$640.62	\$352.52	255	472
Livingston	127	207	\$64,604.57	\$508.70	\$312.10	191	312
Luce	5	8	\$1,763.10	\$352.62	\$220.39	7	13
Mackinac	10	15	\$4,449.26	\$444.93	\$296.62	11	16
Macomb	817	1,470	\$487,083.85	\$596.19	\$331.35	1,294	2,300
Manistee	28	48	\$13,648.46	\$487.45	\$284.34	34	63
Marquette	90	146	\$35,385.38	\$393.17	\$242.37	130	218
Mason	80	147	\$52,979.41	\$662.24	\$360.40	87	171
Mecosta	68	113	\$40,527.20	\$595.99	\$358.65	90	157
Menominee	34	53	\$12,484.28	\$367.18	\$235.55	41	68
Midland	127	208	\$66,408.39	\$522.90	\$319.27	178	297
Missaukee	6	9	\$2,324.01	\$387.34	\$258.22	15	28
Monroe	177	302	\$99,252.51	\$560.75	\$328.65	278	484
Montcalm	64	122	\$38,977.83	\$609.03	\$319.49	88	167

\*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 41

**Child Development and Care ( CDC ): Cases, Payments and Children\***  
**August 2015**

County	Total Paid		Payments			Total Eligible	
	Cases	Children	Total Payments	Avg. Per Case	Avg. Per Child	Total Cases	Total Children
Montmorency	9	16	\$4,713.42	\$523.71	\$294.59	11	19
Muskegon	540	1,031	\$334,215.71	\$618.92	\$324.17	702	1,339
Newaygo	90	176	\$63,699.43	\$707.77	\$361.93	121	240
Oakland	1,011	1,766	\$618,331.95	\$611.60	\$350.13	1,459	2,589
Oceana	39	70	\$28,239.46	\$724.09	\$403.42	48	92
Ogemaw	33	61	\$19,819.27	\$600.58	\$324.91	43	78
Ontonagon	3	4	\$1,705.35	\$568.45	\$426.34	3	4
Osceola	44	85	\$27,532.51	\$625.74	\$323.91	58	118
Oscoda	7	14	\$3,326.11	\$475.16	\$237.58	9	17
Otsego	79	141	\$46,526.92	\$588.95	\$329.98	111	196
Ottawa	245	425	\$150,499.27	\$614.28	\$354.12	335	591
Presque Isle	12	21	\$4,404.36	\$367.03	\$209.73	15	27
Roscommon	29	52	\$15,277.10	\$526.80	\$293.79	37	69
Saginaw	680	1,339	\$403,303.77	\$593.09	\$301.20	879	1,780
St. Clair	237	422	\$118,343.19	\$499.34	\$280.43	332	591
St. Joseph	80	143	\$51,633.25	\$645.42	\$361.07	105	195
Sanilac	56	117	\$42,013.75	\$750.25	\$359.09	65	134
Schoolcraft	8	21	\$3,708.08	\$463.51	\$176.58	8	21
Shiawassee	88	151	\$47,447.30	\$539.17	\$314.22	134	232
Tuscola	96	164	\$46,849.74	\$488.02	\$285.67	133	233
Van Buren	108	198	\$66,955.86	\$619.96	\$338.16	163	300
Washtenaw	296	543	\$189,925.22	\$641.64	\$349.77	465	822
Wayne	4,219	7,852	\$2,610,566.69	\$618.76	\$332.47	6,056	11,213
Wexford	67	128	\$41,601.57	\$620.92	\$325.01	89	163
x-Unassigned	20	37	\$14,104.74	\$705.24	\$381.21	15	24
Entire State	15,945	29,161	\$9,465,020.90	\$593.60	\$324.58	22,357	41,055

## \*Footnotes:

- Total eligible case and recipient totals are based on any active cases eligible for CDC benefits during the report month.
- Payments are based on eligible cases that actually received a CDC benefit.
- Total payments may not include all union dues.

Table 50

## Opened and Closed Cases and Recipients: FIP, FAP, SDA and CDD Summary

August 2015

County	Family Ind. Program (FIP)				Food Assist. Program (FAP)				State Disability Assist. (SDA)				Child Dev. and Care (CDC)			
	Cases		Recipients		Cases		Recipients		Cases		Recipients		Cases		Recipients	
	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed
Enitre State	2,260	2,598	6,197	6,932	30,357	34,283	61,778	68,486	550	562	550	570	1,741	1,341	3,340	2,536
Alcona	3	5	10	11	24	27	56	48	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Alger	2	1	4	3	22	24	50	45	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Allegan	15	13	32	30	241	289	638	690	4	3	4	3	18	5	33	6
Alpena	10	7	22	18	74	105	163	236	2	4	2	4	8	8	14	10
Antrim	3	1	3	0	45	69	97	168	0	1	0	1	3	3	6	4
Arenac	3	3	7	6	48	67	95	144	0	1	0	1	3	2	5	4
Baraga	1	2	2	4	21	28	34	51	0	2	0	2	0	0	1	0
Barry	6	9	19	22	114	131	263	294	3	4	3	4	2	5	7	9
Bay	24	31	58	77	294	330	630	687	2	7	2	7	29	15	51	34
Benzie	2	0	5	0	35	55	90	120	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0
Berrien	31	42	87	91	541	561	1,146	1,207	10	5	11	5	40	25	77	56
Branch	5	3	10	5	117	121	275	288	0	1	0	1	8	3	14	2
Calhoun	33	29	95	86	531	681	1,126	1,378	3	5	3	5	34	23	82	46
Cass	6	5	13	15	152	167	367	431	1	1	1	1	4	4	8	5
Charlevoix	2	1	7	2	48	92	117	225	1	0	1	0	2	4	5	6
Cheboygan	2	2	4	5	44	123	126	276	3	2	3	2	2	3	8	7
Chippewa	10	8	29	23	81	107	176	222	11	4	11	4	5	2	8	7
Clare	5	9	10	27	99	141	227	308	2	2	2	2	3	3	8	8
Clinton	2	9	5	21	95	121	206	253	0	1	0	1	8	4	14	7
Crawford	1	6	4	14	33	54	84	115	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	4
Delta	6	2	12	3	117	136	215	245	2	3	2	3	9	4	16	6
Dickinson	3	2	5	4	66	77	134	163	0	2	0	2	3	6	7	7
Eaton	13	10	32	28	214	284	480	627	5	6	5	6	12	9	21	12
Emmet	0	0	0	0	54	110	108	250	13	7	13	7	3	3	4	5
Genesee	230	298	617	827	1,858	1,903	3,586	3,634	29	35	29	36	143	112	269	208
Gladwin	3	8	7	25	81	109	163	208	0	1	0	1	6	0	9	2
Gogebic	1	1	1	3	42	56	82	112	1	2	1	2	4	2	7	5
Grand Traverse	7	3	18	7	211	257	421	495	15	11	15	11	8	11	14	22
Gratiot	10	15	22	37	113	131	274	291	1	2	1	2	9	4	17	9

\*Footnotes:

- This summary report shows only the number of new opened and closed cases and recipients by program.
- A case or recipient may be opened or closed under multiple programs independently. The total cases and recipients by program will not be the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.



Table 50

# Opened and Closed Cases and Recipients: FIP, FAP, SDA and CDD Summary

## August 2015

County	Family Ind. Program (FIP)				Food Assist. Program (FAP)				State Disability Assist. (SDA)				Child Dev. and Care (CDC)			
	Cases		Recipients		Cases		Recipients		Cases		Recipients		Cases		Recipients	
	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed
Hillsdale	13	15	31	39	126	172	298	407	1	2	1	2	5	8	11	18
Houghton	2	5	5	14	57	65	138	145	3	3	3	3	6	3	6	4
Huron	5	5	19	11	50	78	96	176	1	1	1	1	7	2	15	1
Ingham	53	66	161	209	960	1,075	1,897	2,122	25	30	26	30	57	38	112	88
Ionia	3	8	11	14	157	175	375	384	0	2	0	2	2	11	7	28
Iosco	3	11	7	32	71	102	135	195	3	0	3	0	6	2	8	4
Iron	3	2	6	7	46	25	74	50	1	0	1	0	3	0	6	0
Isabella	7	8	15	19	175	175	367	338	2	1	2	1	6	1	14	3
Jackson	36	43	123	128	473	548	1,033	1,181	5	7	5	7	25	20	53	29
Kalamazoo	55	55	159	150	815	925	1,577	1,733	8	7	8	7	48	36	101	76
Kalkaska	3	2	7	8	35	69	84	166	0	1	0	1	2	0	3	0
Kent	145	127	377	314	1,775	2,058	3,778	4,240	41	36	41	39	98	69	182	142
Keweenaw	0	0	0	0	7	4	17	11	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Lake	2	4	7	12	47	64	96	165	2	0	2	0	3	2	8	5
Lapeer	10	11	18	21	173	194	394	475	1	4	1	4	10	5	16	6
Leelanau	0	1	0	2	20	25	59	73	0	0	0	0	3	1	3	0
Lenawee	18	22	49	68	290	345	630	717	3	8	3	8	23	16	45	29
Livingston	7	5	16	14	219	217	477	448	4	3	4	3	14	6	20	12
Luce	1	2	5	7	17	18	56	38	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	1
Mackinac	1	3	2	5	13	27	33	47	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Macomb	106	143	292	396	2,089	2,282	4,395	4,785	43	33	43	33	114	88	203	150
Manistee	3	3	6	9	69	68	151	156	2	2	2	2	2	1	2	1
Marquette	7	14	19	34	151	209	309	395	7	10	7	10	14	5	15	6
Mason	7	5	18	13	82	93	208	206	1	0	1	0	2	6	5	8
Mecosta	8	14	26	39	131	133	265	299	1	0	1	0	7	5	16	7
Menominee	0	1	0	4	57	45	141	110	0	1	0	1	4	1	6	4
Midland	15	6	27	14	174	196	368	432	1	6	1	6	12	12	25	25
Missaukee	0	1	1	2	34	52	97	133	0	0	0	0	2	1	4	2
Monroe	21	30	54	77	328	402	717	875	7	9	7	9	20	13	34	28
Montcalm	6	2	12	7	186	218	411	513	4	3	4	3	8	7	15	15

\*Footnotes:

- This summary report shows only the number of new opened and closed cases and recipients by program.
- A case or recipient may be opened or closed under multiple programs independently. The total cases and recipients by program will not be the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 50

# Opened and Closed Cases and Recipients: FIP, FAP, SDA and CDD Summary

## August 2015

County	Family Ind. Program (FIP)				Food Assist. Program (FAP)				State Disability Assist. (SDA)				Child Dev. and Care (CDC)			
	Cases		Recipients		Cases		Recipients		Cases		Recipients		Cases		Recipients	
	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed
Montmorency	1	3	2	5	25	29	59	58	1	0	1	0	2	1	4	1
Muskegon	54	85	149	210	703	804	1,386	1,541	4	10	4	10	43	48	88	94
Newaygo	10	5	28	12	138	136	349	345	0	3	0	3	11	6	19	17
Oakland	118	133	340	350	2,244	2,524	4,428	4,829	14	26	14	30	91	106	182	179
Oceana	8	7	24	13	82	97	214	253	0	1	0	1	4	2	4	3
Ogemaw	9	8	22	25	70	94	155	205	1	1	1	1	3	3	8	4
Ontonagon	1	0	1	0	11	18	11	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Osceola	3	2	6	5	56	82	134	185	1	2	1	2	3	2	9	4
Oscoda	1	2	3	8	25	38	50	71	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0
Otsego	5	6	24	17	69	99	146	209	0	1	0	1	4	4	5	8
Ottawa	12	12	29	29	445	477	1,049	1,113	3	5	3	5	34	26	66	45
Presque Isle	0	1	0	4	34	43	75	89	0	0	0	0	2	2	3	2
Roscommon	0	14	0	28	63	108	129	239	1	1	1	1	4	0	5	0
Saginaw	90	90	251	224	806	804	1,573	1,613	17	9	17	9	55	52	120	109
St. Clair	27	33	70	98	475	551	988	1,103	6	5	6	5	20	20	44	37
St. Joseph	5	12	16	27	195	195	461	488	0	2	0	2	8	9	18	25
Sanilac	6	4	13	7	115	127	270	285	1	1	1	1	4	1	8	5
Schoolcraft	1	3	3	10	12	25	25	58	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3
Shiawassee	22	23	57	63	223	223	479	499	1	5	1	5	5	7	10	11
Tuscola	10	8	24	26	122	159	290	363	2	2	2	2	5	5	13	7
Van Buren	5	9	10	24	239	298	620	745	2	3	2	3	20	8	39	17
Washtenaw	45	52	121	131	775	788	1,372	1,454	5	7	5	6	43	46	73	88
Wayne	842	929	2,366	2,504	8,970	9,767	16,957	17,649	212	189	210	190	497	359	963	677
Wexford	5	8	21	21	127	149	282	352	3	1	3	1	6	5	10	9
x-Unassigned	1	10	4	28	91	233	171	483	0	0	0	0	2	5	2	7
Entire State	2,260	2,598	6,197	6,932	30,357	34,283	61,778	68,486	550	562	550	570	1,741	1,341	3,340	2,536

## \*Footnotes:

- This summary report shows only the number of new opened and closed cases and recipients by program.
- A case or recipient may be opened or closed under multiple programs independently. The total cases and recipients by program will not be the unduplicated total.
- Cases listed in Unassigned county may not have a residential address available at time of report.

Table 55

## Opened and Closed Cases and Recipients: Medicaid Summary

August 2015

County	Family Medicaid				Other Children Under-21				Pregnent Women & Children				SSI Medicaid				Non-SSI Medicaid			
	Cases		Recipients		Cases		Recipients		Cases		Recipients		Cases		Recipients		Cases		Recipients	
	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed
Enitre State	33,147	15,069	70,390	35,042	4,603	4,666	5,956	6,089	12,863	16,376	22,182	28,921	2,476	2,169	2,474	2,166	9,110	8,087	9,139	8,122
Alcona	39	10	64	19	4	2	5	4	4	10	12	20	0	3	0	3	13	4	12	4
Alger	24	10	40	21	0	6	0	6	11	12	17	18	0	8	0	8	13	11	13	12
Allegan	373	129	721	329	55	54	80	74	142	179	282	357	25	24	25	24	87	61	89	61
Alpena	92	33	164	65	17	16	22	24	35	43	51	83	3	13	3	13	35	25	36	24
Antrim	62	38	101	73	11	8	13	7	35	43	65	88	5	6	5	6	29	22	29	22
Arenac	53	26	112	60	10	14	14	18	27	24	40	44	1	2	1	2	16	18	16	19
Baraga	17	12	34	19	2	3	3	5	10	9	16	17	3	2	3	2	9	11	9	12
Barry	184	55	358	142	30	24	39	37	65	83	127	171	11	2	11	2	39	39	35	38
Bay	307	115	637	258	51	33	64	45	90	141	168	249	22	63	22	63	129	84	127	83
Benzie	47	19	111	49	8	11	9	15	25	28	50	49	1	1	1	1	10	25	12	28
Berrien	568	243	1,229	607	74	62	90	77	239	284	400	493	43	67	43	67	166	142	164	141
Branch	190	69	344	156	21	23	26	26	58	68	115	115	15	10	15	10	46	52	46	57
Calhoun	599	267	1,237	643	74	64	88	80	215	257	387	461	63	37	63	37	141	181	142	185
Cass	209	77	459	223	23	32	32	48	73	81	127	146	11	41	11	41	71	40	71	41
Charlevoix	104	41	186	91	15	9	14	10	36	59	66	115	5	6	5	6	29	26	29	26
Cheboygan	86	44	195	101	15	9	18	10	31	54	63	116	7	4	7	4	26	28	27	27
Chippewa	103	46	191	101	6	9	6	12	31	51	51	85	9	1	9	1	18	20	17	20
Clare	129	63	250	153	12	21	17	24	54	42	89	65	12	7	12	7	39	38	39	40
Clinton	150	64	286	146	21	20	22	26	66	54	110	95	8	1	8	1	21	30	22	31
Crawford	46	19	101	50	14	12	19	19	23	21	38	37	1	0	1	0	21	17	22	17
Delta	118	58	236	107	17	13	25	21	40	57	81	112	10	7	10	7	40	40	41	41
Dickinson	80	26	138	65	17	7	25	8	21	49	33	75	6	3	6	3	21	21	20	19
Eaton	274	136	561	307	48	33	60	47	115	121	187	219	22	12	22	12	82	75	83	74
Emmet	86	49	174	86	8	24	10	27	35	66	62	120	4	8	4	8	35	23	34	22
Genesee	1,640	786	3,451	1,913	198	207	239	249	632	751	1,024	1,310	165	84	166	84	430	447	433	445
Gladwin	84	36	198	88	10	14	11	18	33	37	52	70	6	13	6	13	31	24	34	23
Gogebic	58	27	123	57	6	2	6	6	20	23	31	39	3	1	3	1	24	20	24	20
Grand Traverse	279	104	539	222	39	34	54	45	97	155	181	283	8	14	8	14	61	84	61	83

\*Footnotes:

- This summary report shows only the number of new opened and closed cases and recipients by Medicaid program.
- A case may have recipients under multiple programs. A recipient may be eligible under only one Medicaid program at a time.
- It may be possible that a closed case or recipient may be counted as a new opened case or recipient under a different Medicaid program.

Table 55

## Opened and Closed Cases and Recipients: Medicaid Summary

August 2015

County	Family Medicaid				Other Children Under-21				Pregnant Women & Children				SSI Medicaid				Non-SSI Medicaid			
	Cases		Recipients		Cases		Recipients		Cases		Recipients		Cases		Recipients		Cases		Recipients	
	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed
Gratiot	151	44	295	121	20	18	24	19	53	77	90	131	11	10	11	10	55	50	57	48
Hillsdale	149	81	335	183	35	26	45	32	59	96	119	180	9	7	9	7	38	42	34	41
Houghton	67	47	131	89	6	15	13	26	33	43	77	88	10	4	10	4	22	27	20	27
Huron	88	44	179	85	16	15	20	18	34	54	68	92	7	2	7	2	28	34	28	35
Ingham	1,001	502	2,213	1,157	126	133	159	174	335	481	582	822	69	32	69	32	235	198	238	200
Ionia	210	87	442	195	29	21	34	37	81	108	150	212	11	16	11	16	54	39	54	37
Iosco	83	26	153	63	8	12	11	17	31	27	59	54	1	1	1	1	30	15	32	15
Iron	46	9	95	21	12	8	16	11	14	15	22	27	1	2	1	2	14	12	15	12
Isabella	203	79	393	179	22	20	23	21	75	91	139	143	13	18	13	18	53	46	50	44
Jackson	528	305	1,153	745	85	66	102	78	209	288	388	499	46	16	46	16	154	132	146	127
Kalamazoo	803	359	1,602	816	122	116	140	158	312	423	555	729	55	54	55	54	191	189	192	187
Kalkaska	63	32	128	66	9	11	12	15	28	26	52	44	2	6	2	6	18	13	16	13
Kent	2,249	924	4,632	2,135	274	333	373	414	906	1,128	1,655	2,114	134	437	134	437	762	444	766	445
Keweenaw	5	1	14	3	1	0	1	0	2	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
Lake	44	18	86	46	8	2	7	1	18	23	26	36	2	4	2	4	17	17	17	19
Lapeer	223	107	442	253	48	49	73	69	101	156	191	265	18	5	18	5	48	64	52	66
Leelanau	45	18	93	37	9	8	11	14	14	34	30	66	3	0	3	0	11	9	10	8
Lenawee	341	149	699	283	37	42	47	56	145	155	273	293	21	19	21	19	102	92	103	88
Livingston	314	151	617	273	70	42	94	63	113	157	206	283	18	7	18	7	54	63	54	64
Luce	11	5	31	13	2	2	2	2	4	8	7	14	2	1	2	1	5	12	5	12
Mackinac	38	13	66	24	5	4	6	6	15	15	26	21	5	1	5	1	12	8	15	10
Macomb	2,444	1,123	5,023	2,402	374	400	468	516	963	1,232	1,600	2,217	198	152	197	151	669	606	674	615
Manistee	86	32	199	69	9	8	13	8	30	38	57	76	8	23	8	23	34	31	33	31
Marquette	172	86	294	174	17	25	21	32	60	69	97	107	11	8	11	8	37	23	38	24
Mason	98	52	246	102	11	15	16	23	45	64	72	106	9	6	9	6	24	37	23	37
Mecosta	148	41	301	102	20	21	26	22	54	52	100	93	8	7	8	7	38	41	37	41
Menominee	80	28	168	78	7	4	8	6	35	32	64	56	3	0	3	0	16	33	15	33
Midland	195	87	389	179	43	29	52	35	73	132	121	264	14	22	14	22	75	57	74	57
Missaukee	50	22	97	58	7	6	13	9	24	29	52	55	2	1	2	1	8	12	8	13

\*Footnotes:

- This summary report shows only the number of new opened and closed cases and recipients by Medicaid program.
- A case may have recipients under multiple programs. A recipient may be eligible under only one Medicaid program at a time.
- It may be possible that a closed case or recipient may be counted as a new opened case or recipient under a different Medicaid program.

Table 55

## Opened and Closed Cases and Recipients: Medicaid Summary

August 2015

County	Family Medicaid				Other Children Under-21				Pregnent Women & Children				SSI Medicaid				Non-SSI Medicaid			
	Cases		Recipients		Cases		Recipients		Cases		Recipients		Cases		Recipients		Cases		Recipients	
	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed	Opened	Closed
Monroe	370	209	798	438	60	49	70	73	149	254	256	449	34	17	34	17	104	108	103	111
Montcalm	280	150	555	351	47	34	70	48	123	219	211	384	11	7	11	7	57	66	59	70
Montmorency	25	13	57	37	9	4	9	4	11	15	26	22	2	0	2	0	11	6	11	8
Muskegon	873	350	1,737	833	101	87	126	101	302	395	543	749	66	104	66	104	226	211	226	213
Newaygo	178	68	366	147	19	21	23	30	62	78	121	172	9	11	9	11	55	45	55	46
Oakland	2,341	1,127	4,831	2,478	359	346	463	440	1,000	1,424	1,685	2,448	200	74	199	73	711	725	717	732
Oceana	130	54	330	167	26	17	33	31	56	76	103	139	4	0	4	0	15	31	15	30
Ogemaw	68	41	144	75	8	9	9	10	21	28	40	57	5	6	5	6	27	20	28	20
Ontonagon	10	3	25	10	2	2	2	11	5	6	6	7	1	0	1	0	10	7	10	7
Osceola	73	33	165	68	26	15	25	11	30	42	64	74	7	4	7	4	28	15	31	16
Oscoda	35	14	68	25	3	3	3	4	15	20	21	27	1	0	1	0	13	23	12	22
Otsego	84	50	193	115	16	17	17	20	32	43	51	78	10	9	10	9	22	21	22	22
Ottawa	704	254	1,349	550	76	97	118	137	272	360	553	672	32	21	32	21	115	124	118	130
Presque Isle	25	16	54	46	7	3	13	6	13	21	29	40	2	1	2	1	17	10	18	9
Roscommon	94	28	180	66	9	10	7	9	27	24	45	41	13	3	13	3	25	32	26	37
Saginaw	737	350	1,589	822	71	93	95	115	273	337	448	614	61	34	61	34	189	178	186	178
St. Clair	530	222	1,077	485	86	98	115	128	205	238	329	450	37	14	37	14	111	112	111	112
St. Joseph	287	128	633	281	42	45	57	58	117	124	199	229	13	24	13	24	68	46	71	49
Sanilac	145	62	274	152	12	22	15	37	65	65	106	138	6	4	6	4	32	37	36	35
Schoolcraft	27	14	56	29	4	6	4	8	14	13	26	21	2	0	2	0	12	8	12	9
Shiawassee	252	92	504	228	39	38	50	45	86	96	160	155	19	16	19	16	70	59	73	60
Tuscola	138	78	303	183	30	29	35	33	52	103	95	194	8	5	8	5	50	54	49	59
Van Buren	346	121	777	341	51	55	78	71	165	139	323	266	14	30	14	30	83	77	87	77
Washtenaw	689	411	1,422	917	117	121	162	170	324	479	549	801	58	27	58	27	214	210	221	218
Wayne	7,992	3,895	18,320	9,628	1,058	1,178	1,380	1,562	3,205	3,771	5,216	6,285	681	334	680	333	2,296	1,833	2,286	1,812
Wexford	149	69	294	148	19	18	29	23	59	81	100	154	4	11	4	11	40	29	40	29
x-Unassigned	629	143	1,533	320	68	32	107	34	51	70	67	116	16	112	16	112	21	46	21	47
Entire State	33,147	15,069	70,390	35,042	4,603	4,666	5,956	6,089	12,863	16,376	22,182	28,921	2,476	2,169	2,474	2,166	9,110	8,087	9,139	8,122

\*Footnotes:

- This summary report shows only the number of new opened and closed cases and recipients by Medicaid program.
- A case may have recipients under multiple programs. A recipient may be eligible under only one Medicaid program at a time.
- It may be possible that a closed case or recipient may be counted as a new opened case or recipient under a different Medicaid program.

Table 66

**Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\***  
**August 2015**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	72,190	58,121	57,611	56,566	56,303	56,065	56,817	56,768	56,279	53,801	52,411	51,444	49,917	48,978	49,534	48,557	46,920	45,793	21,109	27,389	1,022,573
Alcona	42	44	30	56	43	44	44	37	44	51	40	42	43	49	41	39	37	58	21	20	825
Alger	33	25	42	31	31	47	42	50	46	30	40	38	36	32	51	41	25	38	12	17	707
Allegan	781	611	598	582	619	598	685	579	639	634	580	587	548	532	572	498	521	444	155	135	10,898
Alpena	198	145	168	144	153	159	160	164	147	144	155	135	140	130	131	173	165	140	38	54	2,843
Antrim	174	128	93	122	103	103	116	131	128	126	112	123	116	103	112	115	114	100	36	26	2,181
Arenac	111	86	87	70	88	78	75	98	94	76	104	92	82	82	89	94	81	91	36	36	1,650
Baraga	56	47	48	53	45	55	39	39	40	46	52	46	33	44	34	45	38	44	17	6	827
Barry	371	247	269	299	244	279	260	288	273	226	261	241	287	210	218	254	216	205	64	58	4,770
Bay	644	608	558	517	557	528	572	581	571	580	529	582	510	478	498	486	452	446	170	211	10,078
Benzie	108	89	67	80	64	85	79	94	62	98	77	91	99	77	83	79	82	81	23	15	1,533
Berrien	1,298	1,079	1,131	1,058	1,077	1,047	1,067	1,057	1,010	1,003	990	893	892	791	913	832	833	758	342	387	18,458
Branch	370	288	309	282	296	319	339	267	307	283	283	260	256	239	270	241	198	220	78	78	5,183
Calhoun	1,268	964	1,008	967	935	935	932	1,022	960	840	902	908	858	839	771	752	716	705	263	259	16,804
Cass	388	309	311	313	282	323	310	329	306	293	262	309	251	266	256	268	252	254	86	87	5,455
Charlevoix	159	105	130	133	128	126	114	108	122	119	116	107	110	111	103	107	131	100	27	19	2,175
Cheboygan	173	142	126	145	133	142	152	140	174	161	162	161	152	149	145	138	143	140	42	47	2,767
Chippewa	254	206	184	174	184	197	207	173	176	184	152	155	190	163	163	166	152	151	54	43	3,328
Clare	243	206	203	188	184	209	230	208	216	190	196	180	183	172	166	187	176	174	79	87	3,677
Clinton	308	246	238	257	297	247	259	256	230	232	213	255	197	222	175	217	176	201	68	67	4,361
Crawford	101	96	61	91	72	62	85	78	73	70	61	76	74	65	78	68	77	61	25	25	1,399
Delta	289	209	215	196	186	202	190	183	181	168	187	182	183	152	195	154	167	156	59	65	3,519
Dickinson	135	139	138	131	141	120	126	132	120	115	103	124	97	122	128	122	107	86	28	22	2,236
Eaton	646	482	526	495	493	468	500	494	466	424	435	419	422	411	412	392	356	353	129	120	8,443
Emmet	201	138	135	133	138	135	128	146	138	138	126	159	145	141	115	137	129	108	34	26	2,550
Genesee	3,704	3,222	3,164	3,168	3,088	2,976	3,067	3,163	3,063	2,958	2,737	2,671	2,742	2,632	2,618	2,666	2,564	2,557	1,299	1,669	55,728
Gladwin	176	140	127	113	135	125	128	125	155	131	130	127	131	132	141	145	144	146	54	43	2,548
Gogebic	105	69	74	71	76	85	74	89	77	68	61	70	69	59	53	61	64	73	36	182	1,516
Grand Traverse	519	407	398	354	375	376	364	387	373	382	337	365	357	314	350	322	294	253	104	74	6,705
Gratiot	315	262	240	247	225	253	244	243	252	256	238	238	225	228	233	202	202	191	82	76	4,452

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

**Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\***  
**August 2015**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	363	328	298	276	278	251	272	283	289	271	256	283	234	255	234	246	248	227	72	61	5,025
Houghton	222	169	161	167	174	183	158	176	186	166	166	177	142	156	155	147	145	145	55	51	3,101
Huron	186	145	138	134	143	169	151	165	128	148	146	129	149	127	131	138	142	119	48	47	2,683
Ingham	2,116	1,670	1,726	1,583	1,558	1,514	1,550	1,598	1,475	1,428	1,392	1,397	1,347	1,251	1,327	1,215	1,205	1,181	538	681	27,752
Ionia	459	346	323	334	347	322	323	345	353	341	297	302	301	304	287	234	269	269	81	96	5,933
Iosco	200	166	147	141	137	133	130	138	142	162	146	151	136	163	134	166	138	141	63	70	2,804
Iron	75	66	61	60	58	51	72	65	47	62	66	54	57	58	64	45	61	46	30	18	1,116
Isabella	451	295	294	252	270	291	281	252	277	284	275	245	255	227	246	242	227	183	80	121	5,048
Jackson	1,183	968	972	926	949	987	940	982	922	894	922	894	840	800	816	775	762	721	274	290	16,817
Kalamazoo	1,929	1,435	1,429	1,333	1,359	1,420	1,294	1,367	1,364	1,208	1,288	1,171	1,060	1,101	1,115	1,096	1,055	1,022	430	397	23,873
Kalkaska	134	112	115	132	99	121	131	132	119	118	94	101	117	91	107	116	99	84	28	36	2,086
Kent	5,080	3,844	3,882	3,898	3,699	3,604	3,798	3,819	3,848	3,563	3,534	3,313	3,074	3,091	3,076	2,948	2,903	2,722	1,031	1,120	65,847
Keweenaw	13	18	5	7	12	11	19	7	15	8	7	8	11	10	9	5	7	12	0	4	188
Lake	81	88	78	77	72	68	93	88	83	78	70	63	74	58	59	80	75	80	36	22	1,423
Lapeer	568	430	450	406	372	409	449	446	417	426	452	421	426	425	393	370	411	384	152	187	7,994
Leelanau	90	66	73	56	65	70	57	72	64	58	72	53	71	48	55	50	72	46	22	13	1,173
Lenawee	750	565	595	535	552	525	579	562	571	511	514	497	465	432	435	443	443	427	163	174	9,738
Livingston	676	481	494	458	493	494	490	492	485	475	500	477	426	429	457	479	420	396	146	123	8,891
Luce	41	36	31	39	28	48	34	39	41	39	33	29	29	31	34	30	23	22	13	11	631
Mackinac	64	40	53	34	36	56	33	39	55	47	46	48	42	43	34	50	39	41	2	9	811
Macomb	5,389	4,293	4,200	4,128	4,059	4,134	4,136	4,204	4,131	3,992	3,822	3,842	3,838	3,622	3,701	3,657	3,539	3,509	1,704	2,399	76,299
Manistee	139	103	120	108	110	120	119	165	132	109	125	105	128	112	119	114	106	108	45	41	2,228
Marquette	369	280	275	270	272	255	256	266	272	249	230	225	250	216	207	232	217	194	86	82	4,703
Mason	245	166	148	172	168	176	183	181	194	183	163	180	141	141	140	164	137	142	44	43	3,111
Mecosta	275	235	248	227	213	217	225	214	228	215	185	182	186	200	193	190	186	180	91	75	3,965
Menominee	149	126	92	107	113	101	120	105	100	99	97	97	102	103	98	103	91	78	26	34	1,941
Midland	464	335	328	352	361	351	393	355	359	324	306	333	342	318	319	293	288	285	133	113	6,352
Missaukee	116	116	92	108	105	74	97	98	106	104	87	88	79	70	86	88	71	63	19	27	1,694
Monroe	846	639	656	670	656	655	711	681	685	668	565	584	586	578	603	584	558	586	237	241	11,989
Montcalm	502	405	413	418	412	434	430	397	411	386	393	387	349	334	369	338	341	328	127	152	7,326

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 66

**Distribution of Children by Age: FIP, SDA, FAP, CDC and Medicaid\***  
**August 2015**

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	47	47	40	45	37	41	40	39	59	47	43	48	55	61	44	41	49	42	10	16	851
Muskegon	1,668	1,269	1,351	1,289	1,307	1,295	1,382	1,264	1,363	1,246	1,193	1,185	1,181	1,067	1,145	1,114	1,007	1,021	410	453	23,210
Newaygo	401	315	324	300	337	313	342	336	310	339	348	347	274	316	275	285	274	312	110	126	5,984
Oakland	5,414	4,342	4,043	4,084	4,073	4,081	4,058	4,059	3,983	3,751	3,827	3,660	3,575	3,611	3,698	3,597	3,520	3,419	1,555	1,940	74,290
Oceana	248	208	231	217	231	242	235	242	220	243	232	221	202	209	173	197	166	158	64	70	4,009
Ogemaw	154	113	150	130	131	140	137	117	142	130	149	120	147	121	128	114	135	96	58	68	2,480
Ontonagon	20	14	10	14	17	22	16	17	20	30	27	28	23	23	20	39	24	31	11	9	415
Osceola	158	138	172	137	162	161	169	164	170	159	135	151	162	133	141	156	141	144	63	51	2,867
Oscoda	75	43	53	50	51	52	44	47	47	40	50	50	36	55	48	45	40	41	14	9	890
Otsego	215	157	155	163	163	151	154	152	161	145	136	142	127	141	132	142	121	139	40	38	2,774
Ottawa	1,449	1,022	1,053	1,069	1,010	1,077	1,037	1,075	1,098	1,008	935	940	930	924	854	826	796	759	222	166	18,250
Presque Isle	56	57	49	65	59	55	48	64	61	51	66	65	54	53	60	61	59	60	19	21	1,083
Roscommon	149	117	118	131	117	117	157	141	155	134	131	147	119	136	122	159	123	115	44	65	2,497
Saginaw	1,651	1,389	1,344	1,361	1,285	1,301	1,363	1,324	1,318	1,226	1,233	1,231	1,105	1,191	1,161	1,156	1,118	1,114	497	690	24,058
St. Clair	1,081	923	826	837	907	868	910	896	934	875	833	869	794	797	768	761	737	753	313	362	16,044
St. Joseph	609	452	492	462	414	427	419	442	438	433	441	430	430	378	419	394	344	357	104	104	7,989
Sanilac	281	205	227	206	215	238	245	211	229	219	232	231	187	231	208	249	238	212	74	81	4,219
Schoolcraft	44	32	37	37	45	39	41	38	42	49	38	53	36	41	49	37	51	40	20	12	781
Shiawassee	480	400	404	369	397	365	365	406	384	384	357	365	343	394	374	351	330	361	134	154	7,117
Tuscola	402	326	301	323	331	307	321	339	299	340	301	313	324	316	334	301	353	301	161	166	6,159
Van Buren	682	525	588	590	550	542	553	546	602	551	498	524	488	504	530	516	469	423	170	189	10,040
Washtenaw	1,509	1,169	1,118	1,184	1,116	1,165	1,104	1,087	1,110	1,061	1,079	997	985	925	932	922	866	875	360	409	19,973
Wayne	18,591	15,734	15,503	15,233	15,372	15,110	15,151	14,947	14,800	14,337	13,901	13,520	13,346	13,326	13,510	13,169	12,809	12,692	7,351	11,406	279,808
Wexford	350	268	281	229	276	252	260	262	253	228	219	207	209	183	204	199	173	171	54	77	4,355
x-Unassigned	111	151	166	163	138	137	154	159	139	133	117	128	100	103	88	87	87	82	14	15	2,272
Entire State	72,190	58,121	57,611	56,566	56,303	56,065	56,817	56,768	56,279	53,801	52,411	51,444	49,917	48,978	49,534	48,557	46,920	45,793	21,109	27,389	1,022,573

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

August 2015

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	4,274	3,377	3,298	3,227	3,220	2,968	2,831	2,610	2,638	2,513	2,389	2,370	2,124	2,166	2,089	2,091	1,919	1,744	810	15	48,673
Alcona	1	2	2	2	3	2	6	2	4	3	0	2	1	2	2	2	3	3	1	0	43
Alger	0	1	2	1	1	1	0	1	2	0	2	0	0	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	16
Allegan	25	23	19	20	19	19	17	11	16	19	16	19	17	20	12	15	14	7	10	0	318
Alpena	5	3	10	6	8	8	4	7	8	5	6	7	5	8	5	4	8	5	1	0	113
Antrim	3	1	0	4	0	1	1	1	3	2	3	4	3	1	5	3	3	1	0	0	39
Arenac	3	3	2	5	3	4	4	1	1	4	3	4	1	2	4	4	1	3	0	0	52
Baraga	3	1	0	3	2	3	3	2	0	2	2	2	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	27
Barry	2	2	4	5	5	6	4	5	9	2	6	2	9	1	2	4	3	2	1	0	74
Bay	43	43	44	34	36	38	45	33	30	30	26	26	27	21	23	23	13	18	6	0	559
Benzie	1	1	2	3	1	1	2	0	3	3	0	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	23
Berrien	59	42	45	41	41	46	49	32	33	42	45	31	28	37	24	41	28	31	8	0	703
Branch	4	6	3	4	1	12	11	6	8	8	3	5	6	9	3	9	7	1	1	0	107
Calhoun	66	38	48	49	46	37	49	47	38	43	30	46	40	39	39	31	31	25	12	0	754
Cass	8	10	5	9	5	11	8	10	6	10	5	9	5	11	6	7	6	8	2	0	141
Charlevoix	2	1	0	0	2	1	1	0	1	2	1	0	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	17
Cheboygan	5	1	2	3	6	1	5	4	5	5	3	3	0	2	6	4	2	4	0	0	61
Chippewa	18	17	12	4	12	14	9	10	7	1	4	6	10	7	9	7	6	6	4	0	163
Clare	13	6	11	8	6	13	7	8	7	8	16	9	8	9	11	7	7	3	1	0	158
Clinton	3	1	3	2	5	2	2	5	2	2	3	3	3	3	1	5	0	5	2	0	52
Crawford	5	5	5	6	8	0	1	5	3	3	7	3	2	1	4	1	1	2	0	0	62
Delta	6	4	8	6	5	3	5	6	2	3	2	3	2	1	4	3	2	1	1	0	67
Dickinson	3	0	0	3	2	0	3	0	2	0	0	3	0	3	1	1	3	1	0	0	25
Eaton	8	13	8	4	11	9	11	5	18	5	15	5	9	8	13	10	6	4	2	0	164
Emmet	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
Genesee	505	420	405	379	304	256	252	210	225	210	163	181	160	156	148	136	143	116	48	0	4,417
Gladwin	6	8	8	5	8	4	7	5	3	3	3	5	2	4	3	3	2	1	1	0	81
Gogebic	5	3	1	1	8	2	2	1	3	2	3	1	3	3	3	4	1	6	4	0	56
Grand Traverse	9	5	8	4	3	4	2	4	7	4	4	6	14	5	6	1	7	6	2	0	101
Gratiot	9	11	11	13	6	9	5	7	10	13	6	7	3	9	10	7	8	4	1	0	149

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

August 2015

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	12	15	10	13	9	8	14	9	9	3	8	15	8	9	12	9	5	7	1	0	176
Houghton	9	5	1	4	4	4	2	5	3	6	5	4	6	7	5	5	5	0	1	0	81
Huron	8	5	2	5	6	9	5	4	0	6	5	5	3	3	3	2	4	3	0	0	78
Ingham	111	73	91	80	94	79	77	103	71	90	74	66	71	66	67	68	59	51	16	0	1,407
Ionia	4	2	12	5	4	5	3	12	10	4	4	4	7	9	6	5	6	5	0	0	107
Iosco	9	11	4	6	9	5	4	6	7	7	8	8	10	9	4	7	4	5	1	0	124
Iron	3	4	4	2	3	1	1	0	2	0	1	2	2	0	4	1	0	2	1	0	33
Isabella	6	4	7	4	4	3	6	8	4	7	9	9	9	4	5	6	4	1	1	0	101
Jackson	84	81	60	69	64	60	52	49	54	49	44	39	28	28	28	35	30	20	8	0	882
Kalamazoo	115	65	61	66	72	70	68	79	77	67	71	56	43	32	45	38	42	34	10	0	1,111
Kalkaska	1	1	0	1	3	1	2	2	4	2	1	1	2	2	4	3	1	2	0	0	33
Kent	246	157	156	155	186	173	176	165	179	156	180	156	140	148	147	160	101	113	45	1	2,940
Keweenaw	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5
Lake	6	4	3	2	4	4	8	3	4	8	4	6	2	3	1	4	0	3	1	0	70
Lapeer	14	6	9	6	5	10	9	8	8	7	5	10	8	10	12	4	5	4	2	0	142
Leelanau	1	0	2	0	2	1	1	1	2	2	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	17
Lenawee	25	16	18	34	22	20	25	23	24	18	18	20	17	13	14	13	13	8	5	0	346
Livingston	8	7	7	6	8	7	8	5	6	12	7	10	7	5	8	7	6	4	4	0	132
Luce	7	4	2	3	5	3	3	3	2	3	1	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	42
Mackinac	4	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	13
Macomb	224	175	165	171	163	167	167	136	159	149	153	158	140	147	113	143	115	143	68	2	2,858
Manistee	5	3	1	2	2	6	5	5	3	3	5	2	3	0	3	2	1	1	0	0	52
Marquette	15	9	9	6	5	5	10	7	5	7	8	9	6	6	3	8	1	5	2	0	126
Mason	7	6	2	7	9	4	8	9	8	3	4	8	2	3	6	8	4	5	1	0	104
Mecosta	14	8	10	14	8	6	10	8	14	6	8	7	11	6	9	4	6	9	5	0	163
Menominee	0	0	3	1	4	1	3	2	3	2	3	0	2	2	2	3	3	2	1	0	37
Midland	20	6	9	16	10	13	11	10	18	12	11	4	12	9	6	14	4	9	2	0	196
Missaukee	1	2	3	2	4	1	2	4	5	5	5	4	5	3	3	2	2	2	2	0	57
Monroe	37	26	21	27	30	34	26	29	38	33	21	28	27	33	20	26	19	20	8	0	503
Montcalm	6	1	6	5	6	5	4	7	6	2	9	4	4	7	4	7	3	7	5	0	98

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 67

## Distribution of Children by Age: Family Independence Program (FIP)\*

August 2015

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	0	2	1	1	2	0	1	1	4	2	2	0	1	0	2	1	0	2	0	0	22
Muskegon	138	99	99	98	96	70	87	67	84	69	72	66	53	72	54	59	51	54	16	1	1,405
Newaygo	10	10	8	6	10	12	13	13	8	10	18	16	10	15	13	10	10	15	2	0	209
Oakland	202	153	133	142	142	158	123	130	133	136	119	148	97	103	105	106	113	88	38	0	2,369
Oceana	12	8	9	8	3	11	8	8	7	5	8	4	7	3	5	6	2	2	2	0	118
Ogemaw	3	6	11	8	6	10	8	7	16	0	11	7	10	8	10	8	7	2	0	0	138
Ontonagon	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	10
Osceola	6	3	5	6	7	9	7	4	7	7	6	5	6	3	5	2	3	1	2	0	94
Oscoda	2	0	2	0	3	3	0	4	0	4	3	2	2	4	2	3	3	2	0	0	39
Otsego	12	5	3	8	5	2	4	7	5	2	6	7	4	3	5	3	3	2	1	0	87
Ottawa	25	17	14	8	18	24	23	25	24	18	14	19	22	11	18	20	13	9	4	0	326
Presque Isle	0	2	0	5	1	2	1	2	2	1	1	4	1	3	0	1	1	1	0	0	28
Roscommon	2	2	3	4	2	7	4	3	2	3	4	9	2	2	3	5	2	1	2	0	62
Saginaw	164	154	126	127	119	103	114	94	93	85	70	90	80	69	67	64	62	62	24	0	1,767
Sanilac	7	9	8	10	8	7	9	7	9	4	10	9	3	6	7	2	4	6	1	0	126
Schoolcraft	1	1	1	2	4	1	0	2	1	1	3	1	0	1	1	2	2	2	0	0	26
Shiawassee	38	24	29	21	31	27	14	20	22	23	18	21	15	20	15	17	14	16	5	0	390
St. Clair	46	43	41	39	31	36	24	29	39	41	38	25	35	30	22	33	19	16	3	0	590
St. Joseph	11	5	6	9	13	8	9	5	8	12	6	12	12	4	8	3	5	5	0	0	141
Tuscola	15	8	10	10	14	10	8	11	9	5	7	11	7	7	8	4	10	5	3	0	162
Van Buren	11	13	11	23	13	24	14	16	17	25	14	13	10	20	17	16	11	9	6	0	283
Washtenaw	60	52	51	41	35	56	48	51	47	30	35	39	40	29	41	32	36	23	13	0	759
Wayne	1,676	1,385	1,370	1,304	1,340	1,161	1,073	960	905	915	862	811	756	816	784	764	789	682	387	11	18,751
Wexford	8	7	9	7	10	12	10	8	12	9	9	16	7	6	12	9	6	5	1	0	163
x-Unassigned	1	1	1	2	1	0	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	17
Entire State	4,274	3,377	3,298	3,227	3,220	2,968	2,831	2,610	2,638	2,513	2,389	2,370	2,124	2,166	2,089	2,091	1,919	1,744	810	15	48,673

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

## Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*

August 2015

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	32,694	36,008	36,051	35,782	36,090	35,813	36,071	35,929	35,488	33,727	32,294	31,041	29,921	28,912	28,868	27,495	25,711	24,135	17,740	26,463	626,233
Alcona	16	24	18	32	21	21	24	25	26	27	18	17	23	27	20	18	19	20	16	18	430
Alger	13	14	21	19	16	30	23	30	27	13	17	21	16	14	24	18	15	16	10	17	374
Allegan	290	318	301	305	343	321	356	303	342	326	290	301	233	248	249	222	206	161	118	128	5,361
Alpena	80	83	103	85	102	101	93	84	96	97	91	77	72	77	65	81	82	69	30	53	1,621
Antrim	54	53	34	52	46	52	58	62	55	53	55	46	41	41	48	53	54	28	26	24	935
Arenac	43	43	48	34	44	42	37	52	49	44	61	51	45	44	48	47	36	44	30	35	877
Baraga	26	35	30	31	29	33	24	18	23	28	26	29	18	19	14	25	15	12	12	6	453
Barry	101	101	116	130	116	123	126	131	134	104	130	122	148	102	107	120	96	75	52	54	2,188
Bay	331	388	383	339	371	350	354	398	386	389	347	364	324	291	288	280	259	226	149	202	6,419
Benzie	32	37	39	36	31	37	35	41	26	40	41	34	43	33	35	33	29	36	21	13	672
Berrien	616	669	699	689	691	648	711	682	647	616	619	559	542	469	532	460	438	399	291	377	11,354
Branch	112	144	138	137	148	163	151	135	162	142	124	134	111	110	119	121	89	81	64	76	2,461
Calhoun	588	566	611	589	579	597	567	618	588	498	537	504	507	463	436	375	341	342	194	244	9,744
Cass	164	170	181	187	172	195	180	190	171	173	143	165	132	148	129	127	115	120	69	81	3,012
Charlevoix	45	45	63	60	65	60	52	54	60	57	54	49	46	43	37	41	42	31	23	19	946
Cheboygan	75	77	66	71	68	74	87	69	92	84	84	88	68	67	59	55	65	49	34	43	1,375
Chippewa	102	120	104	94	102	116	120	105	90	107	74	79	97	84	80	82	64	66	44	42	1,772
Clare	105	128	121	123	112	131	145	139	135	127	134	109	113	104	107	119	94	100	66	86	2,298
Clinton	86	121	127	126	142	125	140	100	114	120	103	118	93	108	75	88	59	70	54	65	2,034
Crawford	51	48	39	50	48	34	46	37	41	37	41	37	37	37	44	35	36	27	19	25	769
Delta	119	115	119	122	107	110	115	118	103	88	100	92	102	73	99	77	78	65	50	60	1,912
Dickinson	49	62	70	59	77	74	57	74	57	52	52	58	47	57	53	49	45	27	19	22	1,060
Eaton	236	251	277	275	279	245	270	266	251	242	224	223	228	208	200	189	164	163	109	116	4,416
Emmet	51	52	55	62	67	66	57	58	59	56	47	64	59	53	41	43	41	28	25	25	1,009
Genesee	2,080	2,339	2,278	2,296	2,219	2,122	2,216	2,253	2,201	2,089	1,850	1,810	1,814	1,702	1,732	1,669	1,575	1,507	1,097	1,630	38,479
Gladwin	70	83	64	59	78	75	71	71	81	79	60	67	65	65	60	72	67	61	41	42	1,331
Gogebic	53	47	52	48	52	54	46	54	48	40	35	43	46	32	30	32	28	41	26	35	842
Grand Traverse	120	173	154	167	177	182	182	182	146	179	137	153	155	149	149	112	95	87	71	65	2,835
Gratiot	133	156	143	143	125	153	152	136	161	147	135	129	126	115	154	101	115	104	71	75	2,574

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

## Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*

August 2015

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	136	179	154	155	161	119	149	137	150	125	115	143	103	110	100	94	109	78	57	58	2,432
Houghton	100	78	78	85	83	91	83	74	80	89	69	87	59	77	67	64	60	62	40	47	1,473
Huron	58	62	66	81	72	86	75	89	62	61	69	66	63	64	56	54	51	50	36	42	1,263
Ingham	1,031	1,107	1,122	1,079	1,067	1,029	1,059	1,089	989	989	921	903	851	820	814	724	721	681	460	668	18,124
Ionia	159	183	166	173	204	189	188	202	189	188	163	161	162	163	153	124	141	124	70	91	3,193
Iosco	99	105	97	85	96	80	99	85	98	99	99	95	80	103	76	89	76	72	52	70	1,755
Iron	38	39	36	40	41	31	42	40	26	30	32	32	30	31	39	26	20	23	23	17	636
Isabella	169	182	170	155	150	173	163	144	161	164	164	150	143	122	115	109	120	82	61	90	2,787
Jackson	537	576	574	580	598	630	577	621	569	553	553	523	461	450	437	421	384	321	213	285	9,863
Kalamazoo	890	918	874	840	855	916	799	886	853	730	784	698	636	618	619	599	568	491	338	384	14,296
Kalkaska	48	61	61	66	55	61	66	66	65	55	55	46	56	48	45	47	37	26	24	30	1,018
Kent	2,087	2,182	2,211	2,287	2,254	2,184	2,283	2,323	2,376	2,161	2,109	1,900	1,736	1,709	1,659	1,589	1,492	1,259	867	1,093	37,761
Keweenaw	4	9	2	3	6	7	9	4	5	5	3	4	3	3	5	3	2	3	0	4	84
Lake	45	59	51	53	44	48	64	51	48	49	37	33	46	37	31	49	46	40	31	22	884
Lapeer	187	220	239	215	204	215	255	241	214	221	226	208	233	206	214	182	191	159	107	170	4,107
Leelanau	18	31	33	28	26	24	28	35	30	22	28	16	24	16	21	15	26	9	16	8	454
Lenawee	297	308	338	331	324	310	333	330	326	300	297	262	256	224	246	214	217	197	139	168	5,417
Livingston	209	198	219	214	215	230	220	240	227	224	215	191	201	175	188	164	145	139	102	111	3,827
Luce	21	20	15	20	19	24	20	20	22	23	16	17	14	15	13	14	11	14	8	11	337
Mackinac	16	16	19	16	20	20	18	18	25	19	20	22	20	17	13	17	15	13	2	9	335
Macomb	2,123	2,440	2,438	2,458	2,438	2,487	2,431	2,510	2,440	2,354	2,217	2,178	2,177	2,050	2,065	2,035	1,877	1,862	1,428	2,354	44,362
Manistee	52	52	68	68	62	67	72	100	75	59	71	57	63	53	67	53	52	44	35	40	1,210
Marquette	166	145	155	158	142	155	126	148	128	139	110	114	141	107	92	109	101	78	61	70	2,445
Mason	104	96	84	104	108	110	102	101	117	107	93	93	78	61	72	89	64	64	33	43	1,723
Mecosta	126	139	152	149	132	124	145	132	130	134	105	92	112	121	106	98	100	89	67	72	2,325
Menominee	49	68	50	64	65	58	73	57	44	52	61	53	59	56	47	48	31	37	20	27	1,019
Midland	205	182	199	201	225	205	237	222	219	198	175	190	181	176	171	159	138	134	107	106	3,630
Missaukee	37	57	42	52	51	37	55	58	60	57	48	48	41	42	38	37	35	25	14	26	860
Monroe	312	350	346	366	391	384	406	388	390	376	301	310	312	321	316	314	288	285	183	219	6,558
Montcalm	174	228	225	219	221	244	244	216	227	201	216	207	195	178	191	161	159	158	91	147	3,902

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 68

## Distribution of Children by Age: Food Assistance Program (FAP)\*

August 2015

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	21	23	18	24	17	27	21	16	24	21	19	26	22	26	17	13	21	20	8	15	399
Muskegon	844	838	908	858	900	879	953	841	923	808	783	757	715	693	701	677	553	526	362	443	14,962
Newaygo	155	199	185	173	201	191	200	202	177	202	217	202	170	182	163	167	132	150	90	121	3,479
Oakland	2,066	2,239	2,205	2,196	2,218	2,261	2,281	2,264	2,176	2,039	2,041	1,885	1,868	1,839	1,834	1,738	1,650	1,537	1,137	1,799	39,273
Oceana	108	116	135	134	139	158	142	146	137	143	119	125	117	104	98	102	77	73	48	68	2,289
Ogemaw	72	70	88	82	80	78	87	75	93	83	99	76	88	62	75	64	71	52	50	68	1,513
Ontonagon	5	9	4	9	7	12	9	12	11	20	16	16	12	14	8	22	11	14	7	9	227
Osceola	66	80	97	79	103	92	87	91	96	81	75	78	90	60	70	65	53	55	43	47	1,508
Oscoda	33	25	27	29	28	30	31	33	25	25	27	26	13	28	27	17	26	23	11	8	492
Otsego	97	90	89	90	88	87	76	94	95	93	70	84	64	61	63	68	50	56	32	33	1,480
Ottawa	345	400	439	442	427	479	432	449	498	438	398	390	357	364	336	303	279	259	152	157	7,344
Presque Isle	22	33	30	40	28	26	20	34	34	30	40	30	24	21	20	21	21	25	16	21	536
Roscommon	78	81	71	80	72	77	98	87	108	83	78	84	69	74	70	75	60	51	31	64	1,491
Saginaw	887	998	961	998	941	935	989	920	935	853	839	811	756	770	723	709	643	617	417	677	16,379
St. Clair	487	548	530	520	593	537	565	549	575	538	524	510	461	448	434	423	380	387	264	356	9,629
St. Joseph	203	213	236	208	218	225	201	208	216	201	217	192	177	163	188	170	132	139	78	103	3,688
Sanilac	108	113	122	107	115	132	140	114	127	123	122	114	94	121	97	118	98	108	63	81	2,217
Schoolcraft	21	19	20	22	23	18	26	18	23	35	18	27	18	19	23	12	21	14	15	12	404
Shiawassee	222	232	252	236	234	216	219	233	238	228	216	206	207	226	195	198	171	182	114	143	4,168
Tuscola	157	187	187	202	208	179	189	188	158	208	173	172	177	159	174	159	160	138	116	151	3,442
Van Buren	312	321	361	363	340	327	328	320	361	297	291	298	259	281	279	226	217	188	147	181	5,697
Washtenaw	562	667	680	715	658	715	651	637	682	604	627	566	545	501	514	512	454	416	278	385	11,369
Wayne	10,299	11,562	11,474	11,245	11,512	11,306	11,232	11,103	10,887	10,580	10,143	9,780	9,601	9,426	9,522	9,079	8,693	8,338	6,693	11,277	203,752
Wexford	160	148	156	128	158	125	148	148	143	126	119	118	109	88	107	91	83	83	40	73	2,351
x-Unassigned	26	45	38	37	26	29	30	35	30	30	22	26	21	26	20	21	16	10	12	11	511
Entire State	32,694	36,008	36,051	35,782	36,090	35,813	36,071	35,929	35,488	33,727	32,294	31,041	29,921	28,912	28,868	27,495	25,711	24,135	17,740	26,463	626,233

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

## Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

August 2015

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	2,369	4,194	4,895	5,095	4,825	3,987	3,250	2,948	2,687	2,267	1,828	1,496	1,102	44	19	10	6	3	0	0	41,025
Alcona	2	1	1	6	2	4	2	1	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Alger	1	1	5	2	3	3	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Allegan	28	32	29	32	36	29	27	25	22	22	10	13	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	310
Alpena	7	8	14	16	18	11	10	9	12	12	7	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	129
Antrim	3	5	3	8	7	8	7	3	2	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54
Arenac	6	4	10	4	5	8	9	6	3	3	3	5	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	69
Baraga	1	0	4	6	2	3	1	1	2	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Barry	10	10	9	23	16	8	8	7	8	2	7	5	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116
Bay	33	61	73	90	81	73	52	51	43	43	34	28	15	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	679
Benzie	3	1	1	4	1	2	2	2	1	4	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Berrien	42	74	101	76	88	79	64	51	59	46	35	22	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	760
Branch	10	21	17	20	20	11	10	10	10	6	6	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	147
Calhoun	44	61	85	66	61	51	58	55	38	33	32	17	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	621
Cass	8	17	11	26	19	12	18	14	9	14	9	4	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	166
Charlevoix	4	5	11	12	15	6	9	5	5	7	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84
Cheboygan	4	9	6	13	9	6	7	5	2	5	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72
Chippewa	5	12	14	14	17	12	11	8	5	5	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108
Clare	6	10	9	12	7	11	9	8	10	5	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92
Clinton	9	17	20	17	23	10	13	8	6	6	8	6	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	146
Crawford	3	4	4	10	4	5	3	3	2	3	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	47
Delta	8	22	21	26	16	10	12	8	4	2	1	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	135
Dickinson	3	6	6	11	10	12	8	9	8	5	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82
Eaton	22	31	56	53	42	34	25	31	31	19	13	15	5	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	380
Emmet	5	6	15	10	12	9	6	8	8	7	4	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
Genesee	213	377	413	384	342	334	269	258	220	202	156	132	102	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	3,409
Gladwin	9	14	19	16	13	10	11	9	6	6	12	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	133
Gogebic	2	3	6	7	1	4	2	2	4	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Grand Traverse	6	23	29	38	37	29	16	28	21	14	10	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	268
Gratiot	7	16	26	26	10	14	12	8	14	9	6	5	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	157

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 69

# Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

## August 2015

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	7	16	13	8	13	13	12	10	6	10	7	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	127
Houghton	4	7	12	16	13	12	10	8	7	10	4	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111
Huron	11	12	11	17	7	19	16	13	10	5	5	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	133
Ingham	76	128	154	159	139	123	88	90	71	76	53	41	37	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,237
Ionia	8	9	16	9	16	16	11	12	11	8	5	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	132
Iosco	3	10	13	16	16	16	11	9	5	4	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109
Iron	1	3	2	4	0	3	3	3	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Isabella	11	20	17	20	28	18	21	15	11	11	13	8	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	197
Jackson	47	84	82	93	84	61	64	59	41	39	36	26	18	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	737
Kalamazoo	84	132	135	116	122	112	95	92	82	60	56	31	25	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,143
Kalkaska	3	4	12	8	13	6	4	5	7	3	3	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
Kent	135	243	267	265	258	197	191	184	177	123	112	110	68	6	4	1	0	0	0	0	2,341
Keweenaw	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Lake	4	7	5	9	8	5	8	10	3	5	5	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	72
Lapeer	13	30	42	36	31	35	30	23	23	20	14	10	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	316
Leelanau	2	6	7	5	3	6	2	2	2	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
Lenawee	27	60	45	69	59	41	39	34	30	28	14	17	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	472
Livingston	16	41	41	39	34	35	19	26	15	16	18	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	312
Luce	0	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
Mackinac	1	2	1	2	0	4	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Macomb	150	233	267	280	287	225	177	153	148	133	95	76	73	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	2,300
Manistee	2	7	12	4	7	11	3	5	2	2	2	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
Marquette	12	22	27	29	27	21	16	17	15	13	9	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	215
Mason	6	15	9	21	21	20	15	21	16	10	5	8	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	170
Mecosta	10	22	19	19	17	14	11	10	7	14	5	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	157
Menominee	2	6	6	17	12	6	8	3	2	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68
Midland	27	24	26	39	42	34	24	24	16	14	10	12	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	297
Missaukee	0	3	3	4	1	3	0	1	4	3	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Monroe	29	40	49	58	59	55	41	33	41	26	23	22	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	484
Montcalm	6	19	18	20	19	22	15	11	11	8	8	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	167

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



Table 69

## Distribution Of Recipients By Age: Child Development and Care ( CDC )\*

August 2015

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	0	4	2	3	1	3	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
Muskegon	89	112	133	153	149	125	126	109	102	85	53	55	40	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	1,339
Newaygo	12	25	20	24	24	24	24	23	18	15	7	14	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	239
Oakland	140	249	324	321	348	288	189	183	154	122	111	85	72	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,588
Oceana	5	10	6	12	13	5	6	7	8	8	7	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	92
Ogemaw	5	6	5	13	15	9	7	7	4	1	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78
Ontonagon	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Osceola	3	8	15	13	15	13	7	4	14	12	7	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118
Oscoda	1	0	3	2	3	0	1	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
Otsego	12	14	15	24	23	19	20	19	13	12	5	9	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	191
Ottawa	44	68	81	88	56	68	38	36	35	30	21	17	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	588
Presque Isle	2	4	0	4	7	2	2	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
Roscommon	4	8	8	9	6	5	5	6	8	6	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69
Saginaw	76	180	185	192	171	154	155	157	133	111	104	87	69	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	1,780
St. Clair	28	60	65	82	76	58	53	32	44	29	35	18	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	591
St. Joseph	14	15	25	22	23	25	10	18	17	8	10	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	195
Sanilac	2	8	9	16	14	19	12	9	12	12	6	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	134
Schoolcraft	0	1	1	4	3	2	0	0	2	4	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Shiawassee	7	22	26	32	26	22	23	21	18	14	8	8	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	232
Tuscola	14	25	22	34	30	20	21	20	11	14	9	8	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	233
Van Buren	25	23	38	42	32	25	27	12	25	15	13	15	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	299
Washtenaw	46	89	81	113	111	81	63	58	47	47	32	35	18	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	822
Wayne	631	1,186	1,476	1,450	1,403	1,056	827	695	675	576	492	407	324	7	4	1	1	0	0	0	11,211
Wexford	7	17	19	23	18	15	12	12	17	3	11	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	162
x-Unassigned	1	2	4	6	2	4	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
Entire State	2,369	4,194	4,895	5,095	4,825	3,987	3,250	2,948	2,687	2,267	1,828	1,496	1,102	44	19	10	6	3	0	0	41,025

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

## Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\*

August 2015

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Enitre State	70,884	53,052	54,616	53,609	53,420	53,146	53,791	53,729	53,364	50,957	49,783	48,836	47,379	46,541	47,026	46,051	44,479	43,332	4,293	766	929,054
Alcona	40	36	28	54	37	40	41	32	39	49	36	40	41	48	39	37	35	56	5	2	735
Alger	33	21	42	30	31	41	38	49	45	30	39	38	34	30	49	40	24	38	3	0	655
Allegan	767	566	569	560	599	579	653	556	608	608	567	567	529	509	548	475	502	432	40	7	10,241
Alpena	195	144	158	136	144	155	154	158	142	138	147	133	131	127	128	168	157	131	11	1	2,658
Antrim	173	125	90	111	94	95	108	127	125	120	101	118	115	99	107	111	109	96	11	2	2,037
Arenac	107	83	86	68	88	74	71	93	90	70	100	85	79	79	88	90	80	85	8	1	1,525
Baraga	55	44	46	51	43	53	38	38	35	43	48	42	33	41	34	41	35	43	6	0	769
Barry	369	234	258	287	227	261	245	276	262	218	252	230	278	197	207	239	202	195	16	3	4,456
Bay	640	572	537	501	535	512	551	558	549	556	505	550	488	464	476	461	430	428	29	9	9,351
Benzie	107	81	64	74	57	83	76	91	61	94	73	88	95	74	79	76	79	79	6	1	1,438
Berrien	1,284	992	1,085	1,019	1,036	1,009	1,021	1,005	968	964	954	856	851	760	880	803	812	724	71	10	17,104
Branch	368	271	298	274	282	312	323	261	300	275	276	255	250	230	261	234	191	215	18	2	4,896
Calhoun	1,250	896	959	929	900	890	890	977	920	797	862	863	821	807	734	721	686	677	74	14	15,667
Cass	385	289	296	306	270	303	298	318	286	278	250	296	243	260	249	257	240	236	21	6	5,087
Charlevoix	157	99	124	130	123	122	111	100	114	112	112	101	105	105	96	101	126	97	5	0	2,040
Cheboygan	172	132	119	138	126	132	146	136	167	157	157	152	146	143	142	132	140	137	9	5	2,588
Chippewa	253	196	176	171	175	187	196	159	172	169	141	144	183	152	155	157	144	143	10	1	3,084
Clare	240	188	193	180	175	192	215	196	207	177	189	169	170	164	157	177	168	161	11	2	3,331
Clinton	306	226	233	246	289	239	245	244	223	224	206	244	189	206	166	206	170	188	14	2	4,066
Crawford	101	88	61	86	72	61	82	75	72	67	59	73	72	61	76	65	72	57	8	0	1,308
Delta	288	183	208	187	180	193	184	174	174	163	181	176	176	146	188	149	161	150	13	0	3,274
Dickinson	133	131	137	124	137	114	120	127	117	110	101	121	93	118	125	120	107	85	10	0	2,130
Eaton	634	444	504	468	469	446	469	452	432	400	410	399	397	390	391	365	334	326	27	4	7,761
Emmet	200	131	131	126	130	129	125	138	133	131	121	153	138	133	109	131	127	106	10	1	2,403
Genesee	3,629	2,967	3,042	3,022	2,960	2,841	2,920	3,005	2,912	2,807	2,607	2,526	2,590	2,506	2,469	2,530	2,431	2,419	259	44	50,486
Gladwin	173	129	121	106	131	118	123	119	149	125	123	126	127	121	136	140	135	141	14	1	2,358
Gogebic	104	63	71	64	74	83	71	84	74	68	59	70	68	58	52	60	59	73	5	2	1,262
Grand Traverse	512	393	385	347	358	363	347	376	364	365	325	347	342	304	338	315	289	244	42	9	6,365
Gratiot	310	245	231	235	215	242	233	237	243	243	227	228	216	218	224	197	192	177	18	1	4,132

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

# Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\*

## August 2015

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Hillsdale	360	306	288	267	265	239	264	274	280	260	249	273	222	247	228	240	237	219	16	3	4,737
Houghton	222	164	152	165	169	176	152	165	180	162	164	173	138	153	153	143	143	137	16	6	2,933
Huron	186	136	139	133	138	166	148	159	123	143	142	125	148	120	129	136	142	115	14	4	2,546
Ingham	2,077	1,501	1,608	1,503	1,484	1,430	1,439	1,504	1,398	1,346	1,327	1,311	1,274	1,177	1,264	1,157	1,147	1,123	99	9	25,178
Ionia	453	326	311	319	326	312	309	330	341	326	281	289	289	285	272	218	246	253	16	5	5,507
Iosco	196	156	142	135	133	124	125	131	138	155	137	141	129	153	131	157	130	136	12	0	2,561
Iron	75	61	59	58	57	50	71	63	46	57	65	52	56	54	58	44	60	45	6	0	1,037
Isabella	445	278	284	242	256	282	270	240	265	270	261	233	240	212	234	230	211	170	21	2	4,646
Jackson	1,155	893	916	882	906	936	887	929	879	852	886	866	805	770	778	747	732	693	68	5	15,585
Kalamazoo	1,904	1,304	1,356	1,245	1,282	1,336	1,228	1,293	1,294	1,151	1,217	1,112	1,002	1,064	1,059	1,039	1,007	980	108	14	21,995
Kalkaska	132	106	106	126	97	117	127	126	117	111	89	94	112	87	102	112	93	81	4	6	1,945
Kent	5,021	3,546	3,685	3,736	3,516	3,450	3,613	3,612	3,651	3,373	3,366	3,164	2,946	2,966	2,924	2,816	2,761	2,595	203	23	60,967
Keweenaw	13	18	5	7	12	10	18	7	15	7	5	8	11	10	8	4	7	12	0	0	177
Lake	79	84	77	74	70	64	83	80	80	73	67	61	74	55	56	73	69	75	8	0	1,302
Lapeer	561	398	433	389	350	401	427	426	407	410	436	404	409	405	374	351	388	365	52	17	7,403
Leelanau	88	60	71	54	62	70	55	66	61	55	69	52	66	47	54	47	68	46	6	5	1,102
Lenawee	743	526	579	513	530	507	557	536	559	494	503	478	450	420	410	425	426	409	32	5	9,102
Livingston	665	437	466	436	477	469	463	465	460	451	476	445	403	409	432	459	401	377	46	12	8,249
Luce	41	35	31	37	26	47	32	38	41	38	32	29	29	30	34	28	22	21	5	0	596
Mackinac	64	39	52	33	35	55	33	38	53	47	45	46	40	43	33	49	37	40	0	0	782
Macomb	5,266	3,940	3,982	3,876	3,835	3,914	3,909	3,948	3,887	3,762	3,635	3,638	3,648	3,433	3,481	3,443	3,332	3,299	359	45	68,632
Manistee	139	97	112	102	103	115	110	155	127	105	121	103	124	108	107	110	104	104	13	1	2,060
Marquette	369	271	272	263	264	248	248	257	262	237	221	219	243	204	201	222	213	191	33	12	4,450
Mason	243	155	140	169	165	169	175	174	188	181	159	171	133	136	134	156	127	131	11	0	2,917
Mecosta	270	222	240	216	202	212	209	199	215	203	175	175	177	197	188	182	175	171	26	4	3,658
Menominee	148	115	88	99	105	95	113	100	98	96	92	95	98	98	98	99	90	75	6	1	1,809
Midland	457	316	318	336	348	337	379	341	347	310	289	320	329	298	307	280	278	273	35	6	5,904
Missaukee	115	107	88	102	102	70	93	95	102	101	86	84	76	67	83	85	68	61	6	1	1,592
Monroe	834	589	617	619	621	622	678	643	649	636	531	553	558	542	568	545	531	559	69	23	10,987
Montcalm	496	378	396	399	398	416	408	381	397	373	380	377	337	318	352	326	326	309	39	5	6,811

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.

Table 70

## Distribution of Children by Age: Medicaid\*

August 2015

County	Under 1 Year	Age 1	Age 2	Age 3	Age 4	Age 5	Age 6	Age 7	Age 8	Age 9	Age 10	Age 11	Age 12	Age 13	Age 14	Age 15	Age 16	Age 17	Age 18	Age >18	Total Children
Montmorency	44	42	39	43	34	38	38	38	56	45	42	45	50	58	42	38	49	40	2	1	784
Muskegon	1,650	1,188	1,291	1,225	1,249	1,227	1,318	1,207	1,314	1,169	1,138	1,137	1,135	1,010	1,106	1,067	954	969	58	9	21,421
Newaygo	398	291	309	283	311	301	329	319	298	324	333	329	263	301	257	268	262	299	32	5	5,512
Oakland	5,305	3,980	3,828	3,873	3,892	3,859	3,854	3,842	3,784	3,578	3,637	3,468	3,374	3,430	3,488	3,393	3,343	3,234	530	157	67,849
Oceana	245	195	225	211	220	234	228	234	212	232	218	206	196	198	166	186	151	151	20	2	3,730
Ogemaw	153	108	142	123	126	133	128	111	137	125	141	117	141	118	126	108	131	90	10	0	2,268
Ontonagon	20	14	10	14	17	22	16	17	20	30	27	26	22	23	19	39	22	31	4	0	393
Osceola	152	132	168	132	156	156	164	160	161	155	128	147	153	129	138	154	135	140	23	4	2,687
Oscoda	73	36	51	47	48	48	42	44	45	39	46	49	35	54	44	44	37	40	6	1	829
Otsego	211	145	149	147	153	143	149	145	156	139	126	137	123	136	129	133	119	133	7	4	2,584
Ottawa	1,438	955	996	1,019	964	1,011	996	1,030	1,051	963	900	888	896	876	824	786	766	736	75	9	17,179
Presque Isle	56	53	47	61	54	51	47	58	58	47	60	63	50	51	58	59	57	58	4	0	992
Roscommon	148	112	111	127	114	110	150	137	144	129	125	144	114	132	121	153	120	106	12	1	2,310
Saginaw	1,629	1,260	1,285	1,291	1,230	1,219	1,300	1,261	1,264	1,159	1,174	1,178	1,062	1,135	1,119	1,103	1,075	1,054	105	12	21,915
St. Clair	1,067	873	800	802	875	831	876	860	900	846	798	841	765	777	739	733	704	724	61	7	14,879
St. Joseph	605	430	479	453	398	409	401	428	426	416	426	414	419	366	401	381	337	343	31	1	7,564
Sanilac	279	186	222	201	207	232	238	201	221	207	223	221	180	224	200	239	223	204	12	0	3,920
Schoolcraft	42	31	37	36	43	36	36	36	40	49	35	52	35	40	49	37	50	40	6	0	730
Shiawassee	473	374	380	357	384	350	343	379	370	368	342	351	328	377	355	334	315	337	30	11	6,558
Tuscola	398	302	295	303	305	292	305	317	285	321	287	300	310	293	316	279	337	287	52	15	5,599
Van Buren	670	484	564	561	523	512	525	517	576	530	480	503	462	481	508	498	443	402	31	5	9,275
Washtenaw	1,491	1,049	1,052	1,108	1,039	1,098	1,034	1,025	1,041	1,008	1,006	943	930	881	880	865	818	827	98	24	18,217
Wayne	18,086	13,893	14,448	14,254	14,393	14,157	14,160	14,033	13,791	13,395	13,033	12,680	12,474	12,526	12,704	12,358	11,971	11,845	962	146	245,309
Wexford	344	250	267	222	265	242	251	249	241	215	208	197	204	174	199	194	168	160	17	4	4,071
x-Unassigned	105	136	156	151	129	127	146	145	130	125	116	119	92	93	83	81	84	78	2	4	2,102
Entire State	70,884	53,052	54,616	53,609	53,420	53,146	53,791	53,729	53,364	50,957	49,783	48,836	47,379	46,541	47,026	46,051	44,479	43,332	4,293	766	929,054

\*Footnotes:

- Age totals are those children eligible to receive benefits for the report month.
- Age is as of the beginning of the month.
- A recipient over the age of 18 may be classified as a child depending on the circumstances of the case.



STATE OF MICHIGAN  
**Department of Human Services**

Quantity Printed: -0-  
Cost: Web Version only  
Approval: DHS Director

Department of Human Services (DHS) will not discriminate against any individual or group because of race, religion, age, national origin, color, height, weight, marital status, sex, sexual orientation, gender identity or expression, political beliefs or disability. If you need help with reading, writing, hearing, etc., under the Americans with Disabilities Act, you are invited to make your needs known to a DHS office in your area.